

ANNUAL REPORTS  
of the  
TOWN OFFICERS  
of the  
**TOWN OF MILFORD**  
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Fiscal Year Ending  
December 31, 1967











**ANNUAL REPORTS**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF MILFORD**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**

Incorporated 1780

POPULATION

1965 STATE CENSUS 17,034

AREA 9467.8 ACRES

14.79 SQ. MILES



For the Financial Year Ending

DECEMBER 31, 1967

One Hundred and Eighty-Seven Years of Progress

Times Publishing Company, Webster, Mass.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

# Town Officers, 1967

## SELECTMEN

Louis P. Bertonazzi, Chairman	Term expires 1968
James F. Donlon	Term expires 1968
Louis L. Guerriere	Term expires 1968

## TOWN CLERK (Clerk of Selectmen)

Catherine L. Coyne

## TOWN TREASURER

Lawrence L. DelVecchio	Term expires 1968
------------------------	-------------------

## TAX COLLECTOR

Cyril F. Kellett	Term expires 1970
------------------	-------------------

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Antonio Bega	Term expires 1969
--------------	-------------------

## ASSESSORS

Donald F. Phillips, Chairman	Term expires 1969
Christopher C. Morcone	Term expires 1970
Paul F. Bruno	Term expires 1968

## BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Charles H. Rizoli (Deceased)	Term expires 1970
Giacchino T. Paganelli (Appointed to fill vacancy)	
Joseph C. Bianchi	Term expires 1969
William B. Dugan	Term expires 1968

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph F. Power, Chairman	Term expires 1970
Nicholas J. Capece, M.D.	Term expires 1969
Kenneth C. Evans	Term expires 1968

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Guido Sabatinelli, Chairman	Term expires 1968
Arthur A. Gattozzi	Term expires 1970
Joseph L. DeLuca	Term expires 1969

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Paul F. Raftery, Chairman	Term expires	1969
Joseph C. DiAntonio	Term expires	1970
Albert C. Sayles	Term expires	1970
Emilio A. Pighetti	Term expires	1969
Angelo J. Roberti	Term expires	1968
Richard P. Rae	Term expires	1968

## TRUSTEES OF VERNON GROVE CEMETERY

Pomeroy Edwards, Chairman	Term expires	1969
Arthur L. Delfanti	Term expires	1970
Dwight L. Watson	Term expires	1970
Hugo V. Larson	Term expires	1969
Henry F. Bullard	Term expires	1968
Jesse E. Peaslee	Term expires	1968

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

Angelo P. Ferrario, Chairman	Term expires	1968
Nazzareno L. Baci	Term expires	1969
Albert J. Inglesi	Term expires	1970

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Francis J. Fitzpatrick, Chairman	Term expires	1970
Michael J. DeCesare	Term expires	1970
Thomas J. Cullen	Term expires	1969
Atty. Pacifico M. DeCapua	Term expires	1969
Ernest A. Lombardi	Term expires	1968
Robert E. McGinnis	Term expires	1968

## PLANNING BOARD

Anthony P. D'Onofrio, Chairman	Term expires	1971
Arthur R. Iacovelli	Term expires	1972
Louis L. Guerriere (Resigned)	Term expires	1970
Leonard J. SanClemente (Appointed to fill vacancy)		
William J. Balmelli	Term expires	1969
Alfred N. Tumolo	Term expires	1968

## MILFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

Alfred C. Sannicandro, Chairman (Appointed by the State)	Term expires	1971
Francis E. Gentile	Term expires	1971
James R. Crivello	Term expires	1970
Leo A. Papelian	Term expires	1969
Carlo A. Pagucci	Term expires	1968



## URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Joseph G. Moro, Chairman	Term expires 1970
Charles W. Frascotti	Term expires 1972
Francis A. Caswell	Term expires 1971
Arthur E. Vesperi	Term expires 1969
William E. Moore (Appointed by the State)	Term expires 1968

### TREE WARDEN

Joseph P. Graziano	Term expires 1968
--------------------	-------------------

### MODERATOR

John F. Curran	Term expires 1969
----------------	-------------------

## Officers Appointed by the Selectmen

### TOWN COUNSEL

Atty. Pacifico M. DeCapua

### TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Michael J. Hannigan  
(Classified under Civil Service)

### CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Fitzpatrick  
(Classified under Civil Service)

### CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Anthony Rossetti

### INSPECTOR OF WIRES

David Rubenstein

### DEPUTY INSPECTOR OF WIRES

William DeMaria

### CUSTODIAN OF TOWN HALL

Pasquale R. Macchi



## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

James F. Moran  
(Classified under Civil Service)

## CUSTODIAN OF MEMORIAL HALL

George Alves

## CUSTODIAN OF POLICE STATION

Francis J. Drugan, Jr.

## VETERANS' ADMINISTRATOR AND BURIAL AGENT

Anthony J. Mastroianni  
(Classified under Civil Service)

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Antonio Gonsalves, Chairman	Term expires 1970
Joseph R. Melpignano (Resigned)	Term expires 1969
William S. Elliott (Appointed to fill vacancy)	
Julio Bavosi	Term expires 1968
Catherine L. Coyne, Town Clerk	

## FOREST TREE WARDEN

(Appointed by the State Forester)  
Anthony Rossetti

## GYPSY MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Joseph P. Graziano

## ZONING BOARD OF APPEAL

Atty. Anna Berardi O'Brien, Chairman	Term expires 1971
Giacchino T. Paganelli (Resigned)	Term expires 1972
Dominic J. Blasio (Appointed to fill vacancy)	
Francis E. Larkin	Term expires 1970
George O. Stewart	Term expires 1969
Bernard S. Kushlan	Term expires 1968
Alternates: Frederick L. Crandall and John B. Tessicini	

## MILFORD SANITARY DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Daniel J. Ruggerio, Chairman	Term expires 1969
Fred M. Collins	Term expires 1969
John Balian	Term expires 1968
Charles C. DiAntonio (Resigned)	Term expires 1968
Carl S. DeIeso (Appointed to fill vacancy)	
Louis J. Buscone	Term expires 1967

## MILFORD OFF-STREET PARKING COMMISSION

Arthur E. LeBlanc, Chairman	Term expires	1968
John J. Casey	Term expires	1972
Leo A. Papelian	Term expires	1971
Emilio A. Pighetti	Term expires	1970
Dr. Harry Helfand	Term expires	1969

## PERSONNEL BOARD

Joseph D. Blascio, Chairman	Term expires	1971
Walter B. Doane	Term expires	1970
Chandler W. Smith	Term expires	1969
Joseph P. Nealon	Term expires	1968
Anthony F. Rando (Resigned)	Term expires	1972
Nicholas Manna, Jr. (Appointed to fill vacancy)		

## BUILDING INSPECTOR

Noah W. DeMattia

## DEPUTY BUILDING INSPECTOR

Andrew T. Falconer

## CEDAR SWAMP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Archille Diotalevi	Term expires	1972
Americo Grassi	Term expires	1971
Americo Trotta (Resigned)	Term expires	1970
Raymond G. Pagucci (Appointed to fill vacancy)		
Louis Espanet	Term expires	1969
Frank Andreotti	Term expires	1968

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Roy F. Lovell, Chairman	Term expires	1968
Francis A. Bodio	Term expires	1970
Henry G. Consigli	Term expires	1970
Rico Ferrucci	Term expires	1970
Benny Rosenfeld	Term expires	1970
Joseph Vitalini	Term expires	1970
Ralph F. Boccasile	Term expires	1969
Walter F. Browne	Term expires	1969
Domenic E. D'Alessandro	Term expires	1969
Nicholas A. Lucca, Jr.	Term expires	1969
Atty. Anna Berardi O'Brien	Term expires	1969
Renaldo A. Consoletti	Term expires	1968
Henry J. Drugan	Term expires	1968
Arnold M. Jenkins	Term expires	1968
Anthony Tosches	Term expires	1968

## SWIMMING POOL COMMITTEE

Dr. Frank J. Moschilli, Chairman      Dr. Anthony J. Iacovelli  
Robert Symonds

## CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Francis L. Walleston, Chairman	Term expires 1970
Nazzareno Baci	Term expires 1970
Joseph Graziano	Term expires 1970
Renaldo A. Consoletti	Term expires 1969
Nello Allegrezza	Term expires 1968
George V. Holland	Term expires 1968
George J. Wright	Term expires 1968

## MUNICIPAL ATHLETIC FIELD COMMITTEE

(Appointed by the Moderator)

Joseph T. Curley, Jr.	Term expires 1970
Domenic E. D'Alessandro	Term expires 1970
Irving W. Janock	Term expires 1970
C. Joseph Knox	Term expires 1970
Christopher C. Morcone	Term expires 1970
Walter F. Conley	Term expires 1969
Peter T. Costanza	Term expires 1969
John J. Crowley	Term expires 1969
Max Karelitz	Term expires 1969
Louis Rizoli	Term expires 1969
Michael A. Costrino	Term expires 1968
David I. Davoren	Term expires 1968
Donald F. Phillips	Term expires 1968
Guido Sabatinelli	Term expires 1968
Batista J. Vitalini	Term expires 1968



# Town Records, 1967

## ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — March 6th, 1967

Total Vote — 4576

\*Elected

### Selectmen, 1 year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Louis P. Bertonazzi	580	836	577	561	818	3372
*James F. Donlon	605	608	568	585	843	3209
Paul F. Curran	305	266	272	311	473	1627
*Louis L. Guerriere	478	694	491	496	734	2893
Edward F. Casey				1		1
Blanks	402	665	399	428	732	2626
						<hr/> 13,728

### Tax Collector, 3 years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Cyril F. Kellett	606	669	583	586	896	3340
Blanks	184	354	186	208	304	1236
						<hr/> 4576

### Assessor, 3 years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Christopher C. Morcone	606	718	589	588	905	3406
Blanks	184	305	180	206	295	1170
						<hr/> 4576

### Board of Public Welfare, 3 years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Charles H. Rizoli	506	805	529	527	707	3074
Joseph P. DesBarres	235	154	181	211	427	1208
Blanks	49	64	59	56	66	294
						<hr/> 4576

### Trustees of Public Library, 3 years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Joseph C. DiAntonio	548	771	551	546	792	3208
*Albert C. Sayles	531	561	512	531	882	3017
Joseph F. Maressa				1		1
Blanks	501	714	457	510	726	2926
						<hr/> 9152

### **School Committee, 3 years**

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Michael J. DeCesare	450	706	458	410	553	2577
*Francis J. Fitzpatrick	457	379	440	458	721	2455
John C. Dalton	394	477	370	453	721	2415
Blanks	279	484	270	267	405	1705
						<hr/> 9152

### **Board of Health, 3 years**

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Joseph F. Power	585	624	539	569	856	3173
Blanks	205	399	230	225	344	1403
						<hr/> 4576

### **Sewer Commissioner, 3 years**

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Robert M. Bickford	392	249	364	363	628	1996
*Arthur A. Gattozzi	351	690	344	376	497	2258
Blanks	47	84	61	55	75	322
						<hr/> 4576

### **Planning Board, 5 years**

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
James D. Griffith	347	165	235	347	633	1727
*Arthur R. Iacovelli	368	777	470	363	486	2464
Blanks	75	81	64	84	81	385
						<hr/> 4576

### **Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, 3 years**

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Arthur L. Delfanti	554	756	529	547	841	3227
*Dwight L. Watson	531	542	501	506	820	2900
Blanks	495	748	508	535	739	3025
						<hr/> 9152

### **Park Commissioner, 3 years**

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Albert J. Inglesi	384	804	438	423	612	2661
Charles E. Smith	335	121	251	277	495	1479
Blanks	71	98	80	94	93	436
						<hr/> 4576



### Tree Warden, 1 year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Joseph P. Graziano	637	767	586	627	958	3575
Blanks	153	256	183	167	242	1001
						<hr/> 4576

### Milford Redevelopment Authority, 5 years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Charles W. Frascotti	575	736	539	571	855	3276
Blanks	215	287	230	223	345	1300
						<hr/> 4576

### Blackstone Valley Regional Vocational School District Committee Member, 3 years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*James E. Kellett	583	643	534	566	846	3172
Blanks	207	380	235	228	354	1404
						<hr/> 4576

### Town Meeting Members, Precinct 1, Three Years

*John A. Abbiuso, 24 Winter St. ....	482
*Joseph Amantea, 36 Pearl St. ....	455
*James F. Birmingham, 53 Jefferson St. ....	456
*Edward F. Casey, 4 Fells Ave. ....	452
*Edward Collins, 55 Exchange St. ....	445
*Joseph S. Comastra, 80 School St. ....	445
*Roger J. Ferraro, 169 Purchase St. ....	445
*Arthur A. Gattozi, 19 Court St. ....	455
*Bernard A. Hickey, 66 Pine St. ....	450
*Paul F. Raftery, 37 No. Bow St. ....	483
*Guido J. Sabatinelli, 56 Dilla St. ....	442
*Antonio A. Sannicandro, 51 Pearl St. ....	436
*Earl E. Spindel, Jr., Haven St. ....	445
*Joseph E. Capuzziello, Jr., 30 Main St. ....	450
Lawrence J. Kearnan, 471 Purchase St. ....	1
Paul F. Lemieux, 4 Lincoln St. ....	1
John F. Mohan, 111 Purchase St. ....	1
Edward A. Piantedosi, 6 Lincoln St. ....	1
Blanks .....	4715

### Town Meeting Member, Precinct 1, One Year

Robert J. Andreano, 10 Granite St. ....	1
Wilfred G. Bertrand, 71 Congress St. ....	1

Lawrence J. Kearnan, 471 Purchase St. ....	1
Paul F. Lemieux, 4 Lincoln St. ....	1
Stephen F. McDonough, 31 Pearl St. ....	1
John F. Mohan, 111 Purchase St. ....	1
*Carmel J. Pilla, 35 Beach St. ....	2
Blanks .....	782

### **Town Meeting Members, Precinct 2, Three Years**

*Stephen A. Arioli, Manella Ave. ....	516
*Nazzareno L. Baci, 52 E. Walnut St. ....	643
*Francis A. Bodio, 58 Mt. Pleasant St. ....	620
*Paul C. Canali, 85 Mt. Pleasant St. ....	597
*Andrea Cueroni, 49 Carroll St. ....	495
*Arthur L. Delfanti, 8 East Wood St. ....	641
*Anthony J. DiAntonio, 2 Highland Ave. ....	566
*Joseph C. DiAntonio, 14 Fairview Rd. ....	616
*Charles W. Filosa, 19 Woodland Ave. ....	580
*Joseph J. Nigro, 96 E. Main St. ....	493
*Giacchino T. Paganelli, 57 Mt. Pleasant St. ....	618
*Joseph Rosenfeld, 40 Cedar St. ....	646
Philomena L. Ablondi, 16 East St. ....	467
Frank Freni, 87 Medway St. ....	275
William F. Mohan, 16 Parkhurst St. ....	467
Joseph F. Niro, Manella Ave. ....	434
William J. Ryan, 25 North St. ....	2
*Alfred C. Santoro, 10 Florence St. ....	499
Blanks .....	5147

### **Town Meeting Members, Precinct 3, Three Years**

*Frederick T. Cahill, Jr., 9 Chapin St. ....	416
*Thomas F. Davoren, 3 Water St. ....	426
*Peter DePaolo, 14 So. Union St. ....	407
William F. Fitzpatrick, 36 Grove St. ....	355
*Luigi J. Grillo, 6 Cemetery St. ....	445
*George F. Kavanagh, 324 Main St. ....	379
*Francis E. Larkin, 282 Main St. ....	372
*Americo V. Mancini, 94 Depot St. ....	415
*Joseph R. Manella, 299 Central St. ....	400
*Robert A. Quattrochio, 20 Howard St. ....	383
*Dwight L. Watson, 28 Chestnut St. ....	383
Lillian N. Watson, 38 Vine St. ....	302
*Angelo A. Calagione, 8 Vine St. ....	381
*Michael A. Diorio, 12 Claflin St. ....	359
*Michael T. Parente, 6 Hollis Ct. ....	368
*Harry Peters, 56 So. Main St. ....	399
Jeffrey C. Webber, 288 Main St. ....	310
Blanks .....	4266

### Town Meeting Member, Precinct 3, One Year

*Egilda M. Speroni, 29 Forest St. ....	433
Blanks .....	336

### Town Meeting Members, Precinct 4, Three Years

*Arthur J. Broderick, 114 West St. ....	504
*Richard M. Cooley, 40 Luby Ave. ....	471
*John J. Crowley, 17 Church St. ....	482
*James J. Curley, 29 Freedom St. ....	471
*John B. Dore, 30 Water St. ....	473
*Virgil H. Johnson, 245 West St. ....	461
*Albert R. Luby, 31 Madden Ave. ....	486
*John C. Lynch, 305 Main St. ....	463
*Vincent J. Pasacane, 19 Elm St. ....	481
*Fernando Rodrigues, 35 Highland St. ....	477
*Barbara A. Seaver, 2 Nelson Hts. ....	475
*Joseph F. Arcudi, 6 Memory Lane ....	475
John A. Ferrucci, 1 Richard St. ....	1
Nicholas A. Filosa, 32 Madden Ave. ....	2
*Mary Santoian, 123 Water St. ....	427
*Maree T. Wood, 55 Water St. ....	426
Blanks .....	4541

### Town Meeting Members, Precinct 5, Three Years

*Charles E. Abrahamson, 17 Westbrook St. ....	631
*Evelyn F. Allegrezza, 260 Purchase St. ....	710
*Peter S. Casey, 162 Congress St. ....	670
*Fred A. Cugini, 251 Congress St. ....	697
*John E. DePaoli, 8 Lavoie Ave. ....	532
*Murray Kusmin, 13 Hale Ave. ....	608
*Marilyn M. Lovell, 280 Purchase St. ....	609
*John L. Manuel, 24 Grant St. ....	584
*Joseph P. Nealon, 40 Pleasant St. ....	656
*Donald F. Small, 82 Congress St. ....	556
*Nicholas Tosches, 24 Rosenfeld Ave. ....	595
John A. Beccia, Jr., 4. W. Pine St. ....	409
*Dominic J. Blasio, Highland St. ....	522
Martin H. Cahill, 5 Oriole Dr. ....	374
Michael E. Castagnaro, Jr., 24 Emmons St. ....	349
Felice M. Covino, 251 Congress St. ....	371
Peter M. DePaolo, 8 Hemlock Lane ....	423
Joseph P. DesBarres, 25 Kellett Dr. ....	448
Anthony P. D'Onofrio, 21 Emmons St. ....	406
John S. Frabotta, Hemlock Lane ....	347
*James A. Fullum, 16 Gibbon Ave. ....	451
*James D. Griffith, 223 Congress St. ....	529



John E. O'Connor, Jr., 5 Walker Ave. ....	403
*Harris M. Tredeau, 64 Congress St. ....	541
Francis L. Walleston, 366 Purchase St. ....	402
Blanks .....	5177

The following is a report of the precincts:

- Precinct 1. 790 reported at 10:45 P.M. on Marth 6th, 1967.
- Precinct 2. 1023 reported at 10:29 P.M. on March 6th, 1967.
- Precinct 3. 769 reported at 10:27 P.M. on March 6th, 1967.
- Precinct 4. 794 reported at 10:50 P.M. on March 6th, 1967.
- Precinct 5. 1200 reported at 11:10 P.M. on March 6th, 1967.

A true record.  
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,  
Town Clerk

A true copy of the record.  
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,  
Town Clerk

**Recount of Votes Cast At The March 6th, 1967 Election  
For School Committee**

In compliance with the petition filed under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 54, Section 135 as amended, the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Milford, Massachusetts met this 11th day of March A. D. 1967 in Town Hall for the purpose of recounting the votes cast for School Committee for the Town of Milford.

At 10 A.M. the Town Clerk swore in the tellers, ballot clerks and the tally sheet workers and Chief William F. Fitzpatrick and Patrolman Bernard Hickey as election officials to serve at the recount.

At 9:30 A.M. the Town Clerk opened the vault and the

boxes containing the ballots were viewed by interested parties and then removed to upper Town Hall to the Registrars.

All persons present had identification slips. There were 5 ballots protested. The 5 protested ballots were properly sealed and the envelope properly executed by the Board of Registrars. The ballots were then placed in the vault in the presence of Chief William F. Fitzpatrick and Patrolman Bernard Hickey and the vault locked.

After all ballots were examined in the five precincts we, the Registrars of Voters, determined the following results:

School Committee						
Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Michael J. DeCesare 44 Winter Street	448	703	453	411	554	2569
Francis J. Fitzpatrick 47 W. Walnut Street	458	383	446	459	721	2467
John C. Dalton 15 Kellett Drive	393	478	370	452	715	2408
Blanks	281	482	269	266	410	1708
						<hr/> 9152

The recount was completed at 12:30 P.M. and the results announced.

ANTONIO GONSALVES, Chairman  
JULIO BAVOSI  
JOSEPH R. MELPIGNANO  
CATHERINE L. COYNE, Ex-Officio

A true record.  
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,  
Town Clerk

A true copy of the record.  
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,  
Town Clerk



## **ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, March 15, 1967**

### **Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Curran at 8 P.M. and 123 persons present, a sufficient number for a quorum, the Town Clerk read the warrant and officers return thereon.

The Moderator announced the election in Precinct 2 of Philomena Ablondi to fill a vacancy to March 1968.

The meeting was broadcast by WMRC.

Article 1. To hear and act upon reports of all Town Officers and Committees of said Town.

Chairman Bertonazzi read the following letter before the report from Supt. of Schools Ravid I. Davoren.

March 15, 1967

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that the majority of the members of the Milford School Committee when polled by the secretary of that committee voted affirmatively to transfer the care, custody, management and control of land from the Milford School Committee to the Board of Selectmen, said land being the same land granted by Draper Corporation to the Town of Milford and accepted by the Annual Town Meeting of 1955, Article 62.

Respectfully,  
David I. Davoren  
Secretary  
MILFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### **MILFORD SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE**

**Milford, Massachusetts**

March 14, 1967

The annual report of the Milford School Building Committee is herewith respectfully submitted.

During the past year the members of the committee have addressed themselves to several matters of a preliminary, yet extremely important nature in connection with the planning of a proposed new senior high school plant.

Among the first of these matters studied during the year

was the determination of the size or pupil capacity. Before any planning of this school could get under way it was essential to know the size of the building under consideration. Using figures taken from two studies dealing with population projections in Milford, the committee concluded that the proposed school should have an ultimate capacity of 2000 students with an initial capability of housing 1200 pupils. Core facilities (assembly, gymnasium, laboratories, cafeteria, etc.) should be sufficiently large to accommodate the larger number, while classroom spaces should be planned to care for 1200 pupils expandable to 2000 as our population increased.

Another item of vital importance which was undertaken during the year, involved the drafting of comprehensive educational specifications for the proposed plant. These specifications enumerated the various spaces in the building which would implement and facilitate the accomplishment of the educational task at hand with and for our students of tomorrow.

Much of this work was handled by the administrators and other staff personnel before being presented to the Building Committee following approval of the School Committee.

Another activity of the members during the year was an investigation into the possibility of obtaining assistance or counseling, or aid of any nature, from such sources as N.A.S.A. or one of the existing national foundations such as Ford, Carnegie, etc.

In this regard we are pleased to report progress of a tangible nature. A meeting is being arranged and scheduled for next month with representatives of N.A.S.A. conferring with our committee. Hopefully, we pray that assistance will be forthcoming which may have a positive impact on the education, training and guidance of all students — those who are college bound, but more especially, the less fortunate student who may not be college bound.

While the committee has been involved with the foregoing matters during the entire year, they have also been cognizant of the problem of the selection of an architect. It has been stated by authorities that the selection of an architect is the most important and crucial step the committee will take. The appearance, the efficiency, and the cost of the plant depend on the architect's work.

It, therefore, pays to give time, earnest study, and sober judgment to the task of selecting the most suitable professional — the person who will provide professional service, talent and



judgment, and who assumes the responsibility of protecting the client's interest.

Your Building Committee has been in contact with forty-four architects or architectural firms, and of this number, thirty-two replied to our questionnaire and we are now in the process of reducing this number to a smaller one so that interviews may get under way and one architect or agency may be selected finally.

Hopefully, this action will be completed in a matter of weeks and we shall continue with the development of preliminary plans which will lead to the drawing of detailed plans and specifications to be presented to the townspeople and citizenry for consideration and approval.

Respectfully submitted,

MILFORD SCHOOL BUILDING  
COMMITTEE

Renaldo Consoletti, Co-Chairman  
Michael J. DeCesare, Co-Chairman  
David I. Davoren, Secretary  
Marco A. Balzarini  
Louis P. Bertonazzi  
David E. Casey  
Atty. Pacifico M. DeCapua  
Robert E. McGinnis  
Joseph Rosenfeld

It was moved and seconded to receive the report and place on file.

The following report was read by Charles C. DiAntonio Jr.

**PROGRESS REPORT OF THE SANITARY DISPOSAL  
COMMISSION MARCH 15, 1967**

The Sanitary Disposal Commission assumed operation of the Town Dump on October 31, 1966. At that time the sanitary landfill method of refuse disposal was instituted.

The sanitary landfill refuse disposal methods involves controlled dumping and the use of a daily cover of gravel. This eliminates the smoke nuisance. Proper compacting and the daily cover of gravel eliminates or reduces to a minimum the rat and vermin problem.

To correct some misconceptions concerning restrictions on refuse disposal, never at any time did the commission place any restrictions on the private citizen as to what can or cannot be dumped.

The Commission does restrict the disposal of condemned

buildings because this shortens the life of the disposal area, and Milford lacks suitable dump sites. Also, this material has a long compost life which will prohibit the immediate use of the reclaimed land, for whatever purpose the Town may wish to use it.

Looking to the future, the commission plans to introduce an automobile sticker program to better control present dumping by out of town residents.

The Commission plans a beautification program to screen dumping operations and to eliminate unsightly refuse from blowing to the street.

The Commission will continue to search for other areas and to investigate other methods of refuse disposal to insure the Town of Milford will always have adequate and proper means of disposal of refuse.

Respectfully Subitted,  
Daniel J. Ruggerio, Chairman  
Sanitary Disposal Commission

It was moved and seconded to receive the report and place on file.

The following report was read by Atty. Pacifico DeCapua.

Mr. Louis P. Bertonazzi  
Chairman, Board of Selectmen  
Milford, Mass.

Dear Sir:

During the past year, the Committee to Study the Feasibility of Purchasing the Milford Water Company has met, organized and commenced the study for which it was created.

We are continuing our efforts to gather statistics and information which, we anticipate, will equip us to come to a judgment on this important question.

In the meantime, in view of the apparent lessening, or end, to drought conditions, the Board is of the opinion that the town should maintain the status quo with relation to any water resource it may now possess.

Committee to Study the Feasibility of  
Purchasing the Milford Water Company  
By Anthony E. Allegrezza, Chairman

It was moved and seconded to receive the report and place on file.



It was moved and seconded to accept the reports of all Town Offices and Committees in the Town Report.

Article 2. To see if the Town will amend the Wage and Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan in the following manner as recommended by the Personnel Board.

By making these changes for 1967 in the following classifications:

The increases as recommended show only the maximum for a classification and in any case of additions to the work force or changes or promotions the wage scale should be referred to and the Personnel Board should be consulted.

A-101 Town Clerk, change pay rate from \$5,700.00 to \$5,900.00 annually.

A-103 Tax Collector, change pay rate from \$6,900.00 to \$7,200.00 annually.

A-105 Highway Surveyor, change pay rate from \$8,525.00 to \$9,400.00 annually.

A-201 Chief of Police, change pay rate from \$8,750.00 to \$9,625.00 annually.

A-202 Fire Chief, change pay rate from \$8,750.00 to \$9,625.00 annually.

A-205 Veterans Service Agent, change pay rate from \$5,750.00 to \$6,050.00 annually.

A-206 Medical Home Superintendent, change pay rate from \$5,550.00 to \$5,850.00 annually.

A-301 Clerk Typist, change pay rate from \$3,900.00 to \$4,075.00 annually.

A-302 Health Department, change pay rate from \$4,950.00 to \$5,200.00 annually.

A-303 Departmental Clerk, change pay rate from \$4,200.00 to \$4,400.00 annually.

A-306 Deputy Tax Collector, change pay rate from \$4,500.00 to \$4,700.00 annually.

B-101 Police Sergeant, change pay rate from \$132.50 to \$138.50 weekly.

B-102 Firefighter Lieutenant, change pay rate from \$132.50 to \$138.50 weekly.

Eliminate the present Step 1 and Step 2 in classifications



B-101 and B-102 and carry only a minimum of \$132.50 weekly and a maximum at \$138.50 weekly.

B-103 Patrolman, change pay rate from \$121.00 to \$127.00 weekly.

B-104 Firefighter, change pay rate from \$121.00 to \$127.00 weekly.

B-105 Deputy Fire Chief, change pay rate from \$145.00 to \$151.00 weekly.

B-202 Health Board Nurse, change pay rate from \$4,925.00 to \$5,200.00 annually.

C-101 Highway Dept. Foreman, change pay rate from \$115.20 to \$120.70 weekly.

C-102 Highway Dept. Grader, change pay rate from \$106.10 to \$111.60 weekly.

C-103 Highway Dept. Blacksmith, change pay rate from \$104.60 to \$110.10 weekly.

C-104 Highway Dept. Operator, change pay rate from \$103.20 to \$108.70 weekly.

C-105 Highway Dept. Skilled Labor, change pay rate from \$85.10 to 90.60 weekly.

C-302 Fino Field, change pay rate from \$82.00 to \$90.60 weekly.

C-401 Medical Home Head Nurse, change pay rate from \$20.60 to \$23.60 daily.

C-402 Medical Home Reg. Nurse, change pay rate from \$19.10 to \$22.10 daily.

C-403 Medical Home Prac. Nurse, change pay rate from \$13.70 to \$14.80 daily.

C-404 Medical Home Attendant, change pay rate from \$12.90 to \$14.00 daily.

C-405 Medical Home Cook, change pay rate from \$16.20 to \$17.30 daily.

C-406 Medical Home Domestic Female, change pay rate from \$12.35 to \$13.45 daily.

C-407 Medical Home Domestic Male, change pay rate from \$38.60 to \$44.10 weekly.

B-603 Inspector of Wires, change pay rate from \$588.06 to \$1.85 per hour not to exceed \$3,500.00 annually.

B-606 Dog Officer, change pay rate from \$300.00 to \$450.00 annually.

B-607 Gas Inspector, change maximum from \$1,500.00 to \$2,000.00 annually. Hourly rate to remain \$1.85.

B-602 Plumbing Inspector, change maximum from \$2,500.00 to \$3,500.00 annually. Hourly rate to remain \$1.85.

B-609 Building Inspector, change maximum from \$2,500.00 to \$3,500.00 annually. Hourly rate to remain \$1.85.

Establish classification B-609A Building Inspector Administrative. Minimum \$1,700.00 annually, Maximum \$1,700.00 annually.

B-611 School Crossing Guards, change pay rate from \$5.50 to \$6.00 daily.

C-408 Sanitary Disposal Commission Shovel Operator, change pay rate from \$106.00 to \$111.60 weekly.

C-409 Sanitary Disposal Commission Skilled Laborer, change pay rate from \$85.20 to \$90.60 weekly.

B-501 Town Solicitor, change pay rate from \$2,500.00 to \$3,500.00 annually (Personnel Board).

The following items were withheld from Article 2 at request of Charles H. Rizoli, Chr. of Welfare Board:

A-206 — C-405 — C-406 — C-407 — C-401 — C-402 — C-403 — C-404.

The following items were withheld from Article 2 at request of Domenic Morte — Precinct 2:

C-101 — C-102 — C-103 — C-104 — C-105.

The Motion with deletions was read by Joseph P. Nealon, Sec'y. of Personnel Board and it was —

Voted: That the Town amend the Wage & Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan in the following manner as recommended by the Personnel Board by making these changes for 1967 in the following classifications:

The increases as recommended show only the maximum for a classification and in any case of additions to the work force or changes or promotions the wage scale should be referred to and the Personnel Board should be consulted.

A-101 Town clerk, change pay rate from \$5,700.00 to \$5,900.00 annually.

A-103 Tax Collector, change pay rate from \$6,900.00 to \$7,200.00 annually.

A-105 Highway Surveyor, change pay rate from \$8,525.00 to \$9,400.00 annually.

A-201 Chief of Police, change pay rate from \$8,750.00 to \$9,625.00 annually.

A-202 Fire Chief, change pay rate from \$8,750.00 to \$9,625.00 annually.

A-205 Veterans Service Agent, change pay rate from \$5,750.00 to \$6,050.00 annually.

A-301 Clerk Typist, change pay rate from \$3,900.00 to \$4,075.00 annually.

A-302 Health Department Agent, change pay rate from \$4,950.00 to \$5,200.00 annually.

A-303 Departmental Clerk, change pay rate from \$4,200.00 to \$4,400.00 annually.

A-306 Deputy Tax Collector, change pay rate from \$4,500.00 to \$4,700.00 annually.

B-101 Police Sergeant, change pay rate from 132.50 to \$138.50 weekly.

B-102 Firefighter Lieutenant, change pay rate from \$132.50 to \$138.50 weekly.

Eliminate the present Step 1 and Step 2 in classification B-101 and B-102 and carry only a minimum at \$132.50 weekly and a maximum at \$138.50 weekly.

B-103 Patrolman, change pay rate from \$121.00 to \$127.00 weekly.

B-104 Firefighter, change pay rate from \$121.00 to \$127.00 weekly.

B-105 Deputy Fire Chief, change pay rate from \$145.00 to \$151.00 weekly.

B-202 Health Board Nurse, change pay rate from \$4,925.00 to \$5,200.00 annually.

C-302 Fino Field, change pay rate from \$82.00 to \$90.60 weekly.

B-603 Inspector of Wires, change pay rate from \$588.06 to \$1.85 per hour not to exceed \$3,500.00 annually.



B-606 Dog Officer, change pay rate from \$300 00 to \$450.00 annually.

B607 Gas Inspector change maximum from \$1,500.00 to \$2,000.00 annually. Hourly rate to remain \$1.85.

B-602 Plumbing Inspector, change maximum from \$2,500.-00. to \$3,500.00 annually. Hourly rate to remain \$1.85.

B-609 Building Inspector, change maximum from \$2,500.00 to \$3,500.00 annually. Hourly rate to remain \$1.85.

Establish classification B-609A Building Inspector Administrative Minimum \$1,700.00 annually, Maximum \$1,700.00 annually.

B-611 School Crossing Guards, change pay rate from \$5.50 to \$6.00 daily.

C-408 Sanitary Disposal Commission, Shovel Operator, change pay rate from \$106.00 to \$111.60 weekly.

C-409 Sanitary Disposal Commission, Skilled Laborer, change pay rate from \$85.20 to \$90.60 weekly.

B-501 Town Solicitor, change pay rate from \$2,500.00 to \$3,500.00 annually.

A motion was made and seconded to amend Personnel Board Schedule so as to make salary of Supt. of Medical Home \$6,300.00. The motion was lost and it was

Voted: To amend Personnel Board Schedule by adding — A-206 — Medical Home Supt. from \$5500.00 to \$5850.00 annually.

It was moved and seconded and so voted to amend Personnel Board Report by adding:

C-401 Medical Home Head Nurse, change pay rate from \$20.60 to \$23.60 daily.

C-402 Medical Home Reg. Nurse, change pay rate from \$19.10 to \$22.10 daily.

C-403 Medical Home Prac. Nurse, change pay rate from \$13.70 to \$14.80 daily.

C-404 Medical Home Attendant, change pay rate from \$12.90 to \$14.00 daily.

C-405 Medical Home Cook, change pay rate from \$16.20 to \$17.30 daily.

C-406 Medical Home Domestic Female, change pay rate from \$12.35 to \$13.45 daily.



C-407 Medical Home Domestic Male, change pay rate from \$38.60 to \$44.10 weekly.

A motion was made and seconded to amend classification of C-101 — Highway Dept. Foreman, from \$115.20 to \$132.00 weekly. The motion was lost.

It was moved and seconded and so voted to amend Personnel Board salary plan to be changed in the following manner:

C-101 Highway Dept. Foreman, change pay rate from \$115.20 to \$120.70 weekly.

C-102 Highway Dept. Grader, change pay rate from \$106.10 to \$111.60 weekly.

C-103 Highway Dept. Blacksmith, change pay rate from \$104.60 to \$110.10 weekly.

C-104 Highway Dept. Operator, change pay rate from \$103.20 to \$108.70 weekly.

C-105 Highway Dept. Skilled Labor, change pay rate from \$85.10 to \$90.60 weekly.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 2 voted March 13, 1963 to read as follows: Classification B-102 Firefighter Lieutenant, B-104 Firefighter, and B-105 Deputy Fire Chief will be paid for response to off duty calls as follows: Minimum of 2 hours pay for answering off duty calls.

(Permanent Firefighters Assoc.)

Voted: That the Town vote to amend Article 2 voted March 13, 1963, to read as follows: Classification B-105, Deputy Chief, B-102 Firefighter Lieutenant, and B-104 Firefighters, will be paid for response to off duty calls as follows: minimum of two (2) hours pay.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel Wage and Salary Administration Plan, Group A, A-205, Veterans Service Agent's, or take any action in relation thereto. (Veterans Agent)

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote for addition clerical help in the Department of Veterans Service, or take action thereto. (Veterans Agent)

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town as

provided by Sec. 108, Chapter 41, General Laws, as amended.

Moderator, Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Tax Collector, Board of Assessors, Tree Warden, Board of Health, Sewer Commissioners, Highway Surveyor, Board of Public Welfare, Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery — Secretary, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore.

Voted: That the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided by Sec. 108, Chapter 41, General Laws, as amended.

Moderator	250.00
Board of Selectmen	
Chairman	700.00
Second Member	650.00
Third Member	650.00
Town Clerk	5,900.00
Town Treasurer	4,900.00
Tax Collector	7,200.00
Board of Assessors	
Clerk	6,000.00
Second Member	1,584.00
Third Member	1,584.00
Tree Warden	2.24 per hr.
Board of Health	
Chairman	350.00
Second Member	300.00
Third Member	300.00
Sewer Commissioners	
Chairman	302.50
Second Member	242.00
Third Member	242.00
Highway Surveyor	9,400.00
Board of Public Welfare	
Chairman	322.75
Second Member	199.65
Third Member	199.65
Secretary-Vernon Grove Cemetery	600.00

Article 7. To raise and appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to defray town expenses for the financial year beginning January 1st 1967.



Voted: That the Town Meeting receive the report of the Finance Committee and that the Moderator inquire if any voter wishes to consider any item separately; that if any voter so wishes he or she shall ask the Moderator to remove this item from the report and when this has been done, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate and transfer, where indicated in the report, the amount recommended in the Finance Committee Report as amended and that the meeting shall then consider the items which have been removed from the report by taking up each item individually.

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

1.	Accountant—Salaries & Wages	\$15,775.00
2.	Accountant—General Expenses	800.00
	Accountant—New Equipment	200.00
3.	Assessors—Salaries & Wages	16,968.00
4.	Assessors—General Expenses	1,700.00
6.	Elections, Registrations & Town Meetings Salaries & Wages	12,338.00
7.	Elections, Registrations & Town Meetings General Expenses	8,624.00
8.	Finance Committee—Salaries & Wages	500.00
9.	Finance Committee—General Expenses	600.00
10.	Moderator—Salary	250.00
11.	Personnel Board—Salaries & Wages	750.00
12.	Personnel Board—General Expenses	475.00
13.	Planning Board—Salaries & Wages	600.00
14.	Planning Board—General Expenses	3,370.00
16.	Selectmen—Salaries	2,550.00
17.	Selectmen—General Expenses	2,400.00
18.	Tax Collector—Salaries & Wages	13,100.00
19.	Tax Collector—General Expenses	2,700.00
20.	Tax Collector—Bond	465.00
21.	Town Clerk—Salaries & Wages	14,600.00
22.	Town Clerk—General Expenses	1,928.00
23.	Town Counsel—Salary	3,500.00
24.	Town Counsel—Expenses	500.00
25.	Town Hall—Salaries & Wages	9,120.00
26.	Town Hall—General Expenses	7,140.00
27.	Treasurer—Salaries & Wages	9,300.00
28.	Treasurer—General Expenses	1,600.00
29.	Treasurer—Certification of Notes	150.00
30.	Treasurer—Bond	200.00
31.	Urban Redevelopment—General Expenses	350.00
	Urban Redevelopment—Travel Out of State	300.00
32.	Zoning Board—General Expenses	250.00
33.	Zoning Board—New Equipment	100.00
33a.	Zoning Board—Part Time Clerk	200.00



34.	Building Inspector—Salary & Wages	5,200.00
34a.	Building Inspector—General Expenses	1,175.00
	Building Inspector—New Equipment	375.00
34b.	Conservation—General Expenses	1,500.00
34c.	Industrial Commission—General Expenses	500.00

### **PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY**

35.	Dog Officer—Salary	450.00
36.	Dog Officer—General Expenses	900.00
37.	Fire Department—Salaries & Wages	224,901.00
38.	Fire Department—General Expenses	11,000.00
39.	Fire Department—Repairs to Alarm System	2,500.00
40.	Fire Department—New Hose	1,000.00
41.	Fire Department—Uniform Allowance	2,520.00
42.	Fire Department—Brush Fires	2,000.00
43.	Fire Department—Out of State Travel	300.00
44.	Fire Department—New Equipment	2,000.00
45.	Fire Department—Hydrant Service	29,890.00
46a.	Fire Department—Purchase New Truck	1,200.00
	Fire Department—New Car	3,200.00
47.	Inspector of Wires—Salary	1,500.00
	Inspector of Wires—General Expenses	400.00
48.	OffStreet Parking—General Expenses	1,000.00
49.	Police Department—Salaries & Wages	190,856.00
50.	Police Department—General Expenses	15,871.00
51.	Police Department—Uniform Expenses	3,160.00
52.	Police Department—Out of State Travel	350.00
53.	Police Department—Court Fees	600.00
54.	Police Department—New Cruisers (2)	2,600.00
55.	Police Department—Parking Meter Violation Notices	248.00
56.	Police Department—Painting of Traffic Lights	575.00
57.	Rifle Range—Practice	250.00
58.	Rifle Range—Maintenance	550.00
59.	Sealer of Weights & Measures—Salary	1,473.00
60.	Sealer of Weights & Measures—General Expenses	200.00
61.	Tree Warden—Insect Pest Control, Wages	250.00
62.	Tree Warden—Expenses	1,500.00
63.	Tree Warden—Dutch Elm Disease Control	4,000.00
64.	Tree Warden—Care, Removal, Planting Trees	3,000.00
65.	Tree Warden—Removing Brush	1,500.00
66.	Tree Warden—New Trees	1,000.00
67.	Tree Warden—New Equipment	300.00

### **HEALTH AND SANITATION**

69.	Health Department—Salaries & Wages	21,300.00
70.	Health Department—General Expenses	51,234.00

71.	Dental Clinic—Salaries & Wages	2,500.00
72.	Dental Clinic—General Expenses	400.00
73.	Inspector of Animals—Salaries & Wages	472.00
74.	Inspector of Animals—General Expenses	100.00
74a.	Sanitary Committee—Part Time Salary	1,987.00
	Sanitary Committee—Salaries & Wages	9,943.00
	Sanitary Committee—General Expenses	1,937.00
	Sanitary Committee—Gravel	13,000.00
	Sanitary Committee—Seeding	400.00
	Sanitary Committee—Surveying	1,300.00
75.	Sewer Department—Salaries & Wages	18,712.00
76.	Sewer Department—General Expenses	12,950.00
77.	Sewer Department—Flushsing Sewers	1,500.00
	Sewer Department—Replacement Equipment	1,300.00

### HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

79.	Highway Department—Salaries & Wages	129,687.00
80.	Highway Department—General Expenses	13,000.00
81.	Highway Department—Resurfacing Streets and Repairing Sidewalks	33,500.00
81a.	Highway Department—1 car	2,500.00
82.	Highway Department—Snow & Ice Removal	80,000.00
84.	Highway Department—New Sidewalk Con- struction	10,000.00
85.	Highway Department—Street Lighting	45,960.00

### VETERANS BENEFITS

87.	Veterans Benefits Department—Salaries & Wages	12,500.00
88.	Veterans Benefits Department—Investigation Exp.	760.00
89.	Veterans Benefits Department—General Expenses	2,000.00
90.	Veterans Benefits Department—Veterans Benefits	133,000.00
90a.	Veterans Benefits Department—Equipment	168.00

### WELFARE DEPARTMENT

92.	Welfare Department—Salaries & Wages	26,433.00
93.	Welfare Department—General Aid	12,000.00
94.	Welfare Department—Administrative Expenses	200.00
95.	Welfare Department—ADC, DA, MAA, OAA Benefits	248,432.00
96.	Welfare Department —ADC, DA, MAA, OAA Adm.	1,600.00
97.	Medical Home & Infirmary—Salaries & Wages	110,950.00
98.	Medical Home & Infirmary — General Expenses	43,755.00



## **SCHOOLS**

100.	School Department—Salaries & Wages	974,280.00
101.	School Department—General Expenses	179,242.00
102.	School Department—Transportation	52,832.00
103.	School Department—Out of State Travel	1,750.00

## **LIBRARY**

105.	Library—Salaries & Wages	23,205.00
106.	Library—General Expenses	10,380.00
107.	Memorial Hall—Salaries	2,275.00
108.	Memorial Hall—General Expenses	1,595.00

## **RECREATION**

111.	Fino Field Swimming Pool Facilities— Salaries & Wages	4,750.00
112.	Fino Field Swimming Pool Facilities— General Expenses	3,600.00
113.	Milford Athletic Field Committee—Salaries & Wages	6,050.00
114.	Milford Athletic Field Committee—General Expenses	4,000.00
116.	Park Department—Salaries & Wages	7,500.00
117.	Park Department—General Expenses	3,885.00
117a.	Park Department—New Equipment	450.00
118.	Playgrounds—Salaries & Wages	4,885.00
119.	Playgrounds—General Expenses	1,755.00

## **UNCLASSIFIED**

122.	Damage to Persons & Property	1,500.00
123.	Printing Town Report	2,890.00
124.	Blanket Insurance on Town Property & Buildings	10,000.00
125.	Group Ins. on Town Employees	30,000.00
126.	Contrib. Retirement System	30,713.00
127.	Workmen's Comp. Ins.	10,000.00
128.	Maintenance of Cedar Swamp Pond Area	1,500.00
129.	Stocking Ponds	300.00
130.	Reserve Fund	25,000.00
131.	Worc. County Extension Service	50.00
132.	Memorial Day, Sons of Union Veterans	200.00
133.	Memorial Day, American Legion	700.00
134.	Memorial Day, Spanish War Veterans	75.00
135.	Memorial Day, Mass. State Guards	50.00
136.	Veterans Day—V.F.W.	600.00
137.	Headquarters, Disabled American Veterans	600.00
138.	Headquarters, Marine Corps League	600.00
139.	Christmas Lights	1,500.00
140.	Civil Defense	150.00



## CEMETERIES

142.	Vernon Grove Cemetery—Salaries & Wages	6,000.00
143.	Vernon Grove Cemetery—General Expenses	1,000.00
145.	Vernon Grove Cemetery—New Equipment	800.00
146.	Vernon Grove Cemetery—Interment Ex.	1,200.00
147.	North Purchase Cemetery—General Expenses	75.00

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

149.	Maturing Debt.	111,000.00
150.	Interest	40,000.00

Voted: To raise and appropriate and transfer where indicated in the report, the amount recommended by the Finance Committee.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenues for the financial years beginning January 1, 1967 and January 1, 1968, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Section 17.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenues for the financial years beginning January 1, 1967 and January 1, 1968, in accordance with the provisions of G.L. Ch. 44, Sec. 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of G.L. Ch. 44, Sec. 17.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the Town.

Voted: That the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the Town.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to choose a Director of County Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 128 of the G.L., or pass any vote or votes in relation thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appoint Janice Consoletti a Director of County Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 128 of the G.L.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any or all real estate owned by the Town by reason of the foreclosure of tax titles thereon and to execute, acknowledge and deliver a proper deed or deeds therefore, authority therefore to terminate March 1st 1968, or take any action in relation thereto.

Voted: That the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any or all real estate owned by the Town by reason of the foreclosure of tax titles thereon and to execute, acknowledge and deliver a proper deed or deeds therefore, authority therefore to terminate March 1st 1968.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners to appoint a member of the Sewer Commissioners to the position of part-time Superintendent of Sewers and that the compensation of said employee be Thirteen hundred twenty (\$1,320.00) dollars, retroactive to January 1st 1967 in compliance with Chapter 41, Sec. 4A of the G.L. (Ter. Ed.), or take any action in relation thereto.

Voted: That the Town will vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners to appoint a member of the Sewer Commissioners to the position of part-time Superintendent of Sewers and that the compensation of said employee be Thirteen hundred twenty (\$1,320.00) dollars, retroactive to January 1st 1967 in compliance with Chapter 41, Sec. 4A of the G.L. (Ter. Ed).

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars which has been donated to the Town of Milford by Madame Draper Boncompagni which funds are now in the Town Treasury. Said sum of money to be used for the purpose of caring and maintaining the General Draper Park. Said sum of money to be used and expended by and under the supervision of the Park Commissioners.

Voted: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift the sum of One thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars which has been donated to the Town of Milford by Madame Draper Boncompagni for caring and maintaining the General Draper Park. Said sum of money to be used and expended by and under the supervision of the Park Commissioners.

It was moved and seconded to have a ten minute recess.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of land from the Milford School Committee to the Board of Selectmen, said



land being the same land granted by Draper Corp. to Town of Milford and accepted by the Annual Town Meeting of 1955, Article 62, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

By unanimous consent waived the reading of description of land.

Draper Corporation a corporation duly established under the laws of the State of Maine and having its usual place of business at Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts, for consideration paid, grants to Town of Milford with quitclaim covenants the land in Milford consisting of two parcels, the first parcel lying southerly of Water Street, northerly of Main Street and easterly of Prospect Street and being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southwesterly corner of the premises on the easterly line of State Highway 140 at a concrete bound at land of Smith; thence along said Highway line northwesterly about 172 feet to land of Rota; thence along said Rota land and a stone wall northeasterly about 82 feet to an intersection with a second stone wall; thence along said Rota land and said second stone wall N. 18° 33' W. 160 feet more or less to the southwesterly corner of Lot 20 shown on plan entitled "Draper Corporation Property Plan Showing Prospect Heights, Milford-Mass." dated February 11, 1953 and filed with Worcester District Deeds Plan Book 188, Plan 16; thence N. 70° 16' E. along said Lot 20, 102.77 feet to a bound at "A" Street on said Plan; thence on same bearing along "A" Street 40 feet to a bound at a corner of said "A" Street; thence N. 19° 44' W. along said Street 28.03 feet to a spike at Lot 19 on said Plan; thence along said Lot 19 N. 70° 16' E. 70.23 feet to a point; thence still along said Lot 19, N. 82° 48' E. 50.55 feet to land of the Portuguese Club, being Lot 42 on said Plan; thence N. 78° 47' E. 243.28 feet to a drill hole; thence N. 15° 19' W. 146.23 feet to a drill hole; thence N. 43° 34' W. 277.88 feet to a stone wall at a corner of land of grantee and land of one Guido; the last three lines bounding on said Lot 42; thence N. 74° 55' E. along the stone wall at said Guido land 135 feet more or less to a corner of said wall; thence northerly along said wall 28 feet more or less along said Guido land to a point; thence N. 82° 10' E. 188 feet more or less along said Guido land and land formerly of McGann to a stone wall; thence southwesterly along land of Farese and along said stone wall 152 feet to a corner of said stone wall; thence southeasterly along said stone wall and said land of Farese 682 feet more or less to another corner of said wall at land formerly of Coyne; thence southwesterly along said wall and along said land formerly of Coyne, the second parcel described in this deed,



land formerly of Gorman, land of Doheny and land of Smith about 1008 feet to a concrete bound; thence northwesterly 45.9 feet to a concrete bound; thence southwesterly 100 feet to the point of beginning; the last two lines bounding on said Smith land. Containing about 10 acres.

For title see deed of Michael F. Green to Draper Company dated April 10, 1900, recorded with said Deeds, Book 1646, Page 207, and deed of Draper Company to this grantor dated November 20, 1916, recorded with said Deeds, Book 2120, Page 364.

A second parcel of land abutting the above described parcel and being the second premises described in deed to this grantor by Jane A. Whiting dated June 22, 1905 and recorded with Worcester District Deeds Book 1810, Page 131 and being described in said deed as follows:

“A certain lot of land situated in said Milford westerly of a private way running westerly from Main Street near land of Lafayette Huntoon and is bounded as follows, to wit beginning at a stake in the centre of the Brook, at the North-erly corner of land of the Grantee thence N 2° 50' W. eighteen rods and seven links to the wall by land of David Brewer or formerly occupied by him thence on said wall Westerly seven rods & twenty-two links to land of Thos. Finnerty thence on the wall by said Finnerty land southerly nineteen rods and seven links to the centre of a brook by land of said Finnerty thence on the centre of said brook N. 78° E. to said Private Way thence on the centre of said brook N. 12¼° E. by said P. way & Grantees land three rods to the place of beginning with all the rights & privileges which the grantor now holds to use & pass over any private ways leading to the same, said premises containing one Acre.”

The herein conveyed premises are traversed by a sewerage trunk line together with the right to maintain the same all as previously conveyed to this grantee by this grantor.

Consideration less than \$100 — no stamps required.

In Witness Whereof, the said Draper Corporation has caused its corporate seal to be hereto affixed and these presents to be signed, acknowledged and delivered in its name and behalf by Claude F. Snider its Treasurer hereto duly authorized, this 2nd day of March in the year one thousand nine hundred and fifty-five.

Signed and sealed in presence of

DRAPER CORPORATION  
by Claude F. Snider.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester ss.

March 2, 1955

Then personally appeared the above named Claude F. Snider and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be the free act and deed of the Draper Corporation.

before me

J. Mason Washburn—Notary Public

My Commission expires April 4, 1958

Recorded Aug. 1, 1955 at 2h. 33m. P.M.

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of land from the Milford School Committee to the Board of Selectmen, said land being the same land granted by Draper Corp. to Town of Milford and accepted by the Annual Town Meeting of 1955, Article 62; and being more particularly bounded and described in a deed recorded in Worcester District Registry of Deeds Book 3701, Page 161 as follows:

Voice vote unanimous

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to convey and grant to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Works, a certain parcel of land granted to the Town of Milford and accepted by the Annual Town Meeting of 1955, Article 62, and said land being under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen; and said land to be used by the department in accordance with Chapter 632 of the Acts of 1966 of the General Laws, for recreational facilities, or take any action in relation thereto.

By unanimous vote Waived reading of description of land as appearing in Article 14.

Voted: That the Town vote to convey and grant to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Works, a certain parcel of land granted to the Town of Milford and accepted by the Annual Town Meeting of 1955, Article 62; and being more particularly bounded and described in a deed recorded in Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Book 3701, Page 161 as follows; and said land to be used by the department in accordance with Chapter 632 of the Acts of 1966 of the General Laws, for recreational facilities.

Voice vote unanimous..

By unanimous consent Waived reading of description of land as appearing in Article 14.



Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of site development, cleaning of land, removing trees on a certain parcel of land granted to the Town of Milford and located off Mystic Lane, Prospect Heights in Milford, said land to be used for recreational facilities by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or take any action in relation thereto.

By unanimous consent Waived reading of description of land appearing in Article 14.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of site development, cleaning of land, removing trees on a certain parcel of land granted to the Town of Milford and located off Mystic Lane, Prospect Heights in Milford, said land to be used for recreational facilities by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to be conveyed to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and said land being more particularly bounded and described in a deed recorded in Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Book 3701, Page 161.

Voice vote unanimous.

It was moved and seconded to adjourn to Monday night at 8 P.M.

The meeting adjourned at 10:35 P.M.

A true record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE  
Town Clerk

A true copy of the record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE  
Town Clerk

### **ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 20TH 1967**

Moderator Curran called the meeting to order and 155 present, a sufficient number for a quorum.

Mr. Arthur Vesperi presented the following Resolution—

### **RESOLUTION**

WHEREAS, The citizens of Milford have learned with deep regret and sorrow of the death of Egidio R. DeFonzo, whereas, Egidio R. DeFonzo served long, faithfully as a loyal and dedicated servant to the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, and



Therefore be it resolved that as a symbol of our respect, the business of the meeting be suspended and the members stand in silent tribute to his memory, and

Be it resolved that his family be presented a copy of this resolution, and that a copy be inserted in the records of the next annual town report.

Arthur E. Vesperi  
Redevelopment Authority

Mr. Joseph L. DeLuca presented the following Resolution—

### **RESOLUTION**

WHEREAS, The Citizens of Milford have learned with deep regret and sorrow of the death of Frank M. Marcello and

WHEREAS, Frank M. Marcello served diligently as an elected member of this body,

WHEREAS, Frank M. Marcello though serving briefly, he did serve with great ardor and determination.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that as a symbol of our respect, we suspend the business of this meeting for a silent tribute to his memory, and that a copy of this resolution be presented to his family, and a copy be inserted in the next Annual Town Report.

Joseph L. DeLuca

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three hundred and ninety (\$390.00) dollars for the erection of chain link fencing at Tomaso Field, or take any action in relation thereto. (Park Commissioners)

Voted: That the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three hundred and ninety (\$390.00) dollars for the erection of 170 lineal feet of 5 foot high chain link fence in one straight line, Specifications: 2" #9 chain link wire, 5' high, 2" O.D. line posts, 2½" O.D. end posts, 1 5/8" O.D. top rail at Tomaso Field.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three thousand eighty-three (\$3,083) dollars for the erection of fencing at Tennis Courts at Town Park, or take any action in relation thereto. (Park Commissioners)

Voted: The Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three thousand eighty three (\$3,083) dollars for the erection of fencing at Tennis Courts at Town Park.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and ap-

appropriate the sum of Four thousand two hundred (\$4,200.00) dollars for the erection of a Skating Rink, or take any action in relation thereto. (Park Commissioners)

Voted: That the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four thousand two hundred (\$4,200.00) dollars for the erection of Skating Rink. Location, Town Park Annex.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six thousand four hundred (\$6,400.00) dollars for the purpose of installing electric lights at Tennis Courts at Town Park, or take any action in relation thereto. (Park Commissioners)

Voted: That the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six thousand and four hundred (\$6,400) dollars for the purpose of installing electric lights at Tennis Courts at Town Park.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to establish a recreation program for mentally retarded children under Mass General Laws, Chapter 69, Sec. 29D, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to establish a recreation program for mentally retarded children under Mass. General Laws, Chapter 69, Sec. 29D.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend further Par. 2 of Article 27 voted at the Annual Town Meeting of March 15, 1950, which was amended by Article 19 voted at the Annual Town Meeting of April 2nd 1956 by adding to the rental clause after the words "including any nationally chartered veterans' organization" the words "Milford Junior League and Milford Pony League," or take any action in relation thereto. (Albert J. Inglesi)

Voted: That the Town vote to amend further Par. 2 of Article 27 voted at the Annual Town Meeting of March 15, 1950, which was amended by Article 19 voted at the Annual Town Meeting of April 2nd 1956 by adding to the rental clause after the words "including any nationally chartered veterans' organization" the words "Milford Junior League and Milford Pony League."

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the installation of a manhole on Congress Terrace, or take any action in relation thereto. (Domenic E. D'Alessandro)



Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the installation of a sewer manhole on Congress Terrace, a public way. Said sewer manhole to be located in this road between house numbers 23 and 25 Congress Terrace. This installation to be under the direction of the sewer department.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, for and to authorize, the acquisition by gift, purchase or by eminent domain, a certain parcels of land together with the buildings and improvements thereon, supposed to belong to Joseph L. DeLuca, Michael C. DeLuca and Anthony F. DeLuca, and a certain parcel of land together with the improvements thereon, supposed to belong to Werber & Rose, Inc. said land buildings located off Main Street and Spruce Street, and to be used for the location of library facilities, or take any action in relation thereto.

(Library Trustees and Library Building Committee)

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, said money to be used for the demolition and razing of buildings located on Main Street and Spruce Street, to be acquired, and to take any action in relation thereto. (Library Trustees and Library Building Committee)

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of retaining an architect for the preparation of plans, specifications and drawings, and the preparation of bids for construction, for a new library facility in the Town of Milford, to be located on land to be acquired; or take any action in relation thereto.

(Library Trustees and Library Building Committee)

Voted; That the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$2500.00 for the purpose of retaining an architect for the preparation of plans, specifications and drawings, and the preparation of bids for construction, for a new library facility in the Town of Milford.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three thousand, two hundred (\$3,200.00) dollars for Chapter 90 Maintenance, said money to be used with money allotted by the State and County for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

(Highway Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the



sum of Three thousand, two hundred (\$3,200.00) dollars for Chapter 90 Maintenance, said money to be used with money allotted by the state and county for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight thousand, five hundred (\$8,500.00) dollars for the reconstruction of Congress Street, Highland Street, Fountain Street and West Fountain Street, said money to be used with money allotted by the State and County for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.  
(Highway Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight thousand, five hundred (\$8,500.00) dollars for the reconstruction of Congress Street, Highland Street, Fountain Street and West Fountain Street, said money to be used with money allotted by the State and County for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in Chapter 679, Acts of 1965, the sum of Twelve thousand, seven hundred, nine dollars and twenty-three (\$12,709.23) cents for the reconstruction of roads in the Town of Milford, or take any action in relation thereto.  
(Highway Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from available funds in Chapter 679, Acts of 1965, the sum of Twelve thousand, seven hundred nine dollars and twenty-three (\$12,709.23) cents for the reconstruction of roads in the Town of Milford.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand, nine hundred (\$2,900.00) dollars for the purchase of a new sand spreader for the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.  
(Highway Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand, nine hundred (\$2,900.00) dollars for the purchase of a new sand spreader for the Highway Department.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five thousand, fifty (\$5,050.00) dollars for the purchase of a new sidewalk tractor for the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.  
(Highway Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the

sum of Five thousand, fifty (\$5,050.00) dollars for the purchase of a new sidewalk tractor for the Highway Department.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand (\$2,000.00) dollars to repair walls along Godfrey Brook, or take any action in relation thereto. (Highway Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand (\$2,000.00) dollars to repair walls along the Godfrey Brook.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to establish a dog leash law requiring owners to restrain and control their dogs by means of leash or other suitable device between the hours of 7 A.M. to 9 P.M. daily. (Shirley Greenberg)

Motion to pass over lost.

It was moved and seconded to establish a dog leash law requiring owners to restrain and control their dogs by means of leash or other suitable device between hours of 7 A.M. to 9 P.M.

The following amendment was made and seconded:

Section 1. "Definitions"

DOG: Any animal male or female, of any kind, age or description of the Canine species.

DOG OFFICER: Any person appointed to enforce the laws relating to dogs.

OWNER: Any person, group of persons, firms, or associations owning a dog.

AT LARGE: Shall mean off the premises of the owner or keeper and not under control of the owner or keeper either by leash, cord, chain or otherwise, between the hours of 7 A.M. to 9 P.M. nothing in this amendment shall be construed to prohibit the use of the dogs for hunting or the training of hunting dogs.

It was moved the previous question.

The Chair declared the motion to be carried. Question now on amendment and it was lost. Question now on motion in warrant and the Chair declared motion lost.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$352.00 to Dog Officer, Joseph Filosa, said sum being an unpaid bill for the year 1966 for services of Dog Officer, or take any action in relation thereto.



Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$352.00 for an unpaid bill due to the Dog Officer, Joseph Filosa, said sum being due and payable to the Dog Officer for services in the year 1966.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of establishing a dog kennel and the construction of a dog kennel and the acquisition of land for said construction; said kennel to be the property of the Town of Milford, and maintained and operated by the Dog Officer who shall be authorized to make rules and regulations for the operation of said kennel, or take any action in relation thereto.

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend a by-law imposing fees for installation of electrical wiring to be collected by the Town Inspector of Wires, voted on at the 1966 Annual Town Meeting, Article 73, as follows:

I Residential Wiring:

By striking out under #7, \$3.00 and inserting in place thereof \$5.00.

By striking out under #11, \$2.00 and inserting in place thereof \$3.00.

By adding under #2 after the sum \$15.00 the following (each additional family complete \$5.00)

By adding

12. New Single family house with electric heat complete — \$15.00

13. New Two-family house with electric heat complete — \$25.00

(each additional family with electric heat complete — 10.00)

And to see if the Town will further amend said by-law by adding the following:

Penalty — Whoever violates any provision of this by-law by failure to apply for a wiring permit and to make payment as authorized for said wiring permit shall be punished by a fine not to exceed \$50.00 for each offense. Each day that any violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

(Wire Inspector)



Voted: That the Town vote to amend a by-law imposing fees for installation of electrical wiring to be collected by the Town Inspector of Wires, voted on at the 1966 Annual Town Meeting, Article 73, as follows:

I. RESIDENTIAL WIRING:

By striking out under #7, \$3.00 and inserting in place thereof \$5.00.

By striking out under #11, \$2.00 and inserting in place thereof \$3.00.

By adding under #2 after the sum \$15.00 the following (each additional family complete \$5.00)

By adding the following:

12. New single family house with electric heat complete — \$15.00

13. New Two-family house with electric heat complete — \$25.00

(each additional family with electric heat complete — \$10.00)

And it was voted that the Town further amend said by-law by adding the following:

Penalty — Whoever violates any provision of this by-law by failure to apply for a wiring permit and to make payment as authorized for said wiring permit shall be punished by a fine not to exceed \$50.00 for each offense. Each day that any violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,100.00 to be used by the Board of Health for Mosquito Control, or take any action in relation thereto. (Board of Health)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,100.00 to be used by the Board of Health for Mosquito Control.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to establish a by-law for the purpose of establishing and imposing fees for plumbing permits for the installation of certain water services and certain sewer services as authorized by Chapter 142 of the General Laws, and Section IV, subsection 4.4 of the Mass. State Plumbing Code, Chap. 358 of the Acts of 1965, as follows:

## Fees for Permits

1) For water service from the building or dwelling to the property line — Fee \$4.00.

2) For Sewer service from a pipe connection five (5) feet from the building or dwelling to the property line — Fee \$4.00.

Application for these permits shall be applied for prior to the commencement of any work.

Penalty — Whoever violates this by-law establishing the fees shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty (\$50.) dollars.

These fees do not replace or supersede any other permits or fees established by previous by-laws or other ordinances and regulated by any other department of the Town.

(Board of Health)

Voted: That the Town vote to establish a by-law for the purpose of establishing and imposing fees for plumbing permits for the installation of certain water services and certain sewer services as authorized by Chapter 142 of the General Laws, and State Plumbing code, Chapter 358 of the Acts of 1965, as follows:

## Fees for permits

1) For water service from the building or dwelling to the property line — fee \$4.00.

2) For Sewer service from a pipe connection ten (10) feet from the building or dwelling to the property line — Fee \$4.00.

Application for these permits shall be applied for prior to the commencement of any work.

Penalty — Whoever violates this by-law establishing the fees shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty (\$50) dollars.

These fees do not replace or supersede any other permits or fees established by previous by-laws or other ordinances and regulated by any other department of the town.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,500.00 for general repairs to the Milford Town Hall, said money to be expended for, general interior repairs, plastering and painting, and general exterior repairs including repairs to the steeple of the Milford Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)



Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,500.00 for general repairs to the Milford Town Hall, said money to be expended for general interior repairs, plastering and painting, and general exterior repairs including repairs to the steeple of the Milford Town Hall.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 said sum to be expended for the completion of the renovation and repairing of the former Post Office of the Town of Milford for the purpose of providing suitable and adequate facilities for a Police Station for the Town of Milford, and to provide an area on said property for parking of motor vehicles, or to take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 said sum to be expended for the continuation of the renovation and repairing of the former Post Office of the Town of Milford for the purpose of providing suitable and adequate facilities for a Police Station for the Town of Milford, and to provide an area on said property for the parking of motor vehicles.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase furniture, furnishings and equipment for the new police station, or take any action in relation thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 Five thousand dollars to purchase, furniture, furnishings and equipment for the new Police Station, said money to be expended by the Chief of Police.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept and adopt the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) entitled: Use of Ways by Pedestrians; Rules and Regulations; Violation, or take any action in relation thereto. (Police Dept.)

It was moved and seconded that the Town vote to accept Chapter 90 Section 18A of the General Laws (Ter-Ed) entitled use of ways by pedestrians, rules & regulations, violations. The motion was lost.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept an easement from Andrew J. Lane, Trustee, to the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, said easement running from the Milford Public Medical Home to Bowdoin Drive over land of said Andrew J. Lane, Trustee, and to connect water and sewer lines to be installed by the said Inhabitants with existing lines of



Andrew J. Lane, Trustee or take any action in relation thereto.  
(Bd. Welfare)

Voted: That the Town vote to accept an easement from Andrew J. Lane, Trustee to the Inhabitants of the Town of Milford, said easement commencing at land of the Town of Milford and running to Bowdoin Drive over land of said Andrew J. Lane, Trustee, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on Bowdoin Drive, a private way, in the Town of Milford, and running in a westerly direction over said private way and land of said Lane to a point at land of Town of Milford, said easement being 20 feet in width and 120 feet in length, more or less; said easement is granted to permit the Inhabitants of the Town of Milford, the Board of Sewer Commissioners, its contractors, servants and agents, the right to go upon said land described herein to construct a discharge main sewage line and a water pipe line and the perpetual right to repair, replace said pipes and other fixtures and do in the same manner such other things as necessarily appertains to the occupancy of said rights and privileges and to connect said discharge main sewage line and water pipe line to water and sewer lines of said Lane on said Bowdoin Drive provided, however, that the land shall be restored to the condition in which they may have been found in at the time of such maintenance, repair or replacement.

Said easement and discharge main sewage line, being shown on a preliminary plan, "Town of Milford, Mass., Public Medical Home, General Plan for Sewage Pumping Station and Discharge Main, Oct. 1966, Haley and Ward, Inc., Engineers."

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00, for the purpose of installing a sewer line and pump, said line to be installed from the Milford Public Medical Home to Bowdoin Drive, and said pump to be installed at the Milford Public Medical Home, or take any action in relation thereto. (Bd. Welfare)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purpose of installing a sewer discharge main line and a pumping station, said discharge main line to be installed from the Milford Public Medical Home to and connected with a sewage line on Bowdoin Drive, and said pumping station to be installed at the Milford Public Medical Home; said line and pumping station being shown on a preliminary plan entitled, "Town of Milford, Mass., Public Medical Home, General Pumping Station and Discharge Main, Oct. 1966, Haley and Ward, Inc., Engineers," and to meet said ap-

appropriation, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,120.00 from the current tax levy and that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$11,880.00 voted at the 1966 Annual Town Meeting under Article 53 from said account.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,500.00, for the purpose of installing a water pipe line from the Milford Public Medical Home to Bowdoin Drive, and to install a fire hydrant at said home, or take any action in relation thereto. (Bd. Welfare)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,500.00 for the purpose of installing a water pipe line from the Milford Public Medical Home to and connected with a water line on Bowdoin Drive, said line to be installed adjacent to and in an easement to the Town of Milford, and to install a fire hydrant at said Medical Home; and to meet said appropriation, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,990.00 from the current tax levy and that the Town vote to transfer the unused balance in the sum of \$2,690.47 voted at the 1966 Annual Town Meeting under Article 55 from said account.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by revising the Zoning Map as follows: Change from Residence B and Residence C to Industrial B an area along proposed Rte 1-495, comprising all the land now zoned RC southwesterly of the north line of N.E.E.S. Co. power easement and northerly of Medway Street, and also land now zoned RB, bounded by the above RC District, the north line of N.E.E.S. Co. power easement, the Medway town line, a line parallel to and 200 feet north of Ferguson Street (extended), and the west sideline of Beaver Street.

Change from RC to IB all the land now zoned RC south of Medway Street and east of the existing IB district and the brook from Beaver Pond which bounds that district, said areas being shown on a map displayed prior to town meeting at the Town Clerk's Office and at a public hearing, or take any action in relation therto. (Planning Board)

Planning Board recommended favorable action.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by revising the Zoning Map as follows: change from Residence B and Residence C to Industrial B an area along proposed Rte I-495, comprising all land now zoned RC southwesterly of the north line of the N.E.E.S. Co. power easement and north of



Medway Street, and also land now zoned RB, bounded on the north by the above RC District, on the east by the centerline of proposed Rte I-495, on the south by a line parallel to and 200 feet north of Ferguson Street, and on the west by the existing IB District; and also change from RC to IB all the land now zoned RC south of Medway Street and east of the existing IB district and the brook from Beaver Pond which bounds that district, said areas being as shown on a map displayed prior to town meeting at the Town Clerk's office and at a public hearing.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by revising the Zoning Map as follows: Change from Residence B to Residence C an area in the vicinity of East Main Street bounded on the north and east by the Holliston and Medway town lines, on the southwest by the N.E.P.S. Co. easement, and on the northwest by the existing RC District, said area being as shown on a map displayed prior to town meeting at the Town Clerk's office and at a public hearing, or take any action in relation thereto. (Planning Board)

Planning Board recommended favorable action.

Voted: That the Town will amend the Zoning By-Law by revising the zoning map as follows: Change from Residence B to Residence C an area in the vicinity of East Main Street bounded on the North and East by the Holliston and Medway Town Lines, on the South-west by the N.E.E.S. Company easement, and on the North-west by the existing RC District, said area being as shown on a map displayed prior to Town Meeting at the Town Clerk's office and at a public hearing, or take any action in relation thereto.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting or amending and inserting a new paragraph, 1.2.4, to read as follows:

"1.2.4 Penalty — Whoever violates any provision of this By-Law may be punished by a fine not to exceed \$50.00 for each offense. Each day that any violation continues shall constitute a separate offense," or take any action in relation thereto. (Planning Board)

Planning Board recommended favorable action.

It was moved and seconded to see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting or amending and inserting a new paragraph, 1.2.4, to read as follows: "1.2.4 Penalty Whoever violates any provision of this By-Law may be punish-



ed by a fine not to exceed \$50.00 for each offense. Each day that any violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.”

Standing vote 35 voted in affirmative and 99 voted in negative the Chair declared motion lost.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

1. Revise Section 2, 3, Use Regulations Schedule, by adding the following row below “restaurant”

	RA	RB	RC	CA
“Restaurant, drive-in	O	O	O	O
CB	CC	IA	IB	
SP	SP	O	O”	

2. Revise Section 4.1, Definitions, by adding the following definition: “Restaurant, drive-in — establishment for the sale of prepared food, less than half the dollar sales of which are for consumption on the premises within an enclosed building or open area not visible from any public way,” or take any action relative thereto. (Planning Board)

Planning Board recommended favorable action.

It was moved and seconded to see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

1. Revise Section 2.3, Use regulations Schedule, by adding the following row below “restaurant”:

	RA	RB	RC	CA	CB	CC	IA	IB
“Restaurant, drive-in	O	O	O	O	A	A	O	O”

2. Revise Section 4.1, Definitions, by adding the following definition: “Restaurant, drive-in — establishment for the sale of prepared food, less than half the dollar sales of which are for consumption on the premises within an enclosed building or within an open area not visible from any public way.”

Motion to “pass over article” lost by voice vote. A standing vote on motion taken and 26 voted in affirmative and 98 voted in the negative the Chair declared motion lost.

It was moved and seconded to adjourn to Wednesday night at 8 P.M.

The meeting adjourned at 10:45 P.M.

A true record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE  
Town Clerk

A true copy of the record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE  
Town Clerk

## **ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 22nd, 1967**

Moderator Curran called the meeting to order at 8 P.M.  
139 members present.

Moderator Curran read the following Resolution.

### **RESOLUTION**

WHEREAS Almighty God, in His infinite wisdom has deigned to summon His servant Ernesto Iannitelli to his eternal reward and repose,

WHEREAS, for a great many years he served this body as a member, being a very faithful attendant and thereby rendering a service to the community in keeping with the spirit of good citizenship,

WHEREAS in his passing the community has lost a devoted and sincere citizen, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that as a mark of respect to his memory that this body stand in silent tribute to his memory, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of these resolutions be sent to his family and that they be published in the next annual Town Report.

For the Committee  
John F. Curran

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) to be expended by the School Building Committee appointed under Article 73 of the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1965 to be used for plans and specifications for the new high school, together with the money voted under Article 17 of the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1964, together with the money voted under Article 74 of the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1965 and together with the money voted under Article 38 of the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1966, or take any action in relation thereto. (School Building Committee)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) to be expended by the School Building Committee appointed under Article 73 of the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1965, to be used for plans and specifications for the new high school, together with the money voted under Article 17 of the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1964, together with the money voted under Article 74 of the annual Town Meeting held March 10,



1965, and together with the money voted under Article 38 of the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1966.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 262, Sec. 53C of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto. (Police Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to accept Chapter 262 Sec. 53C of the General Laws.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Collection Account a sum of money to the Police Dept. Salaries and Wages Account for the purpose of paying Salaries, or take any action in relation thereto.

(Police Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Collection Account the sum of \$8,000 Eight thousand dollars to the Police Dept., Salaries and Wages Account for the purpose of paying Salaries.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for, to authorize the Selectmen, to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain a certain parcel or parcels of land together with the buildings thereon supposed to belong to Robert W. Casey and land of others, for the purpose of establishing additional off-street parking in Milford, said land and buildings located from Fayette Street to Pine Street in Milford, or take any action in relation thereto.

(Milford Off-Street Parking Comm.)

Voted: That the Town hereby authorize the Milford Off-Street Parking Commission to acquire the following described parcels of land:

Parcel 1. The land with the buildings thereon situated on the southerly side of Pine Street and the northerly side of Fayette Street bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Pine Street at land now or formerly owned by Milford Music Hall Company;

Thence southwesterly by said last mentioned land at land of Odd Fellows Building Association, 114.3 feet to a stone bound;

Thence running southeasterly along land of said Odd Fellow Building Association, 33.5 feet, more or less;

Thence running southwesterly by land of said Odd Fellow



Building Association and other land of the grantor, 31.5 feet to an angle at other land of said grantor;

Thence running westerly on other land of said grantor along the northerly wall of an existing building of said grantor, 119 feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence running southwesterly 87 feet, more or less, to a point on the northeasterly line of Fayette Street;

Thence running northwesterly along said Fayette Street, 160 feet, more or less, to land formerly of one, H. W. Eames;

Thence northeasterly along land of said Eames, 82.5 feet, more or less, to a point at land now or formerly of G & R Realty Trust;

Thence southeasterly along land of said G & R Realty Trust, 56.62 feet to a point;

Thence northerly along said last mentioned land, 3 feet to a point;

Thence southeasterly by said last mentioned land, 65 feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence northeasterly by said last mentioned land, 150 feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly line of said Pine Street;

Thence southeasterly along the southwesterly line of said Pine Street, 128.5 feet to the point of beginning.

Subject to a right of way reserved in deed of Wilbur S. Gamage, et ux to John P. Remick dated October 24, 1908 and recorded with Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Book 1890, page 255.

Being a portion of the premises described in deed of Sadie T. Casey, et als to Robert W. Casey dated May 4, 1962 and recorded with said Deeds, Book 4286, page 63.

Reserving to grantor, his heirs and assigns, a 15 foot right of way in common with the grantee around the existing building adjacent to the granted premises for the purpose of repairing and maintenance of said building and for access thereto.

Parcel 2. Land of Arthur F. Glatky and David Rubenstein, Trustees of the G. and R. Realty Trust, under a Declaration of Trust dated June 26, 1962, and recorded with Worcester District Registry Book 4393, Page 171.

Being all of the same premises described in a plan recorded with said Registry, Plan Book 139, Page 73.

For their title see Deed Dated May 3, 1965, Recorded May 4, 1965, Book 4558, Page 324.

by gift, purchase, or by taking by eminent domain, for additional off-street parking purposes, and to appropriate therefor and for the construction and original surfacing of the same the sum of \$135,000 and to provide funds for the acquisition of the land the sum of \$25,000 be transferred from the Parking Meter Collections account, and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of \$66,000.00 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (3), and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with said Chapter 44 so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note; and to meet the appropriation for the construction and surfacing the sum of \$10,000.00 he raised in the current tax levy, and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of \$34,000.00 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (5) and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with said Chapter 44, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

Standing vote 119 voted in affirmative and 16 voted in the negative.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of three (3) members to investigate the possibility or erecting a monument to honor the persons mustered into the armed forces from Milford during the World War II and Korean Conflict, or take any action in relation thereto. (Veterans Agent)

Voted: That the Moderator be requested to fill any vacancies in the committee appointed to study the erecting of a monument to honor persons in armed forces and that the Committee be requested to make a further survey and report to a future town meeting and that the Vietnam conflict be also considered.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$44,670.38 for capital and operational costs of the Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District, being the Town's proportionate share of the interest, and, installment reduction of bond principal, to become due on its bonds in the current year, together with expenses of school operation during this year, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of



\$44,670.38 for capital and operational costs of the Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District, being the Town's proportionate share of the interest, and, installment reduction of bond principal, to become due on its bonds in the current year, together with expenses of school operation during this year.

Article 56. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00 for the purpose of preparing Assessor's maps for the town, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, as amended by the Acts of 1961, Chapter 313, said funds to be added to monies previously appropriated and to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors, or take any action relation thereto. (Board of Assessors)

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) for the purpose of preparing Assessor's maps for the Town in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, as amended by the Acts of 1961, Chapter 313, such funds to be added to monies previously appropriated and to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee consisting of one member of the Planning Board, one Sewer Commissioner and five voters of the Town (one from each precinct) to investigate the use of benefit charges such as revised sewer installation charges, sewer service charges, and betterment charges for sidewalk and road paving improvements; that the committee be instructed to report at the next Annual Town Meeting; and that \$100 be raised and appropriated for the expenses thereof, or take any action relative thereto. (Planning Board)

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain a certain parcel of land at the northwest corner of Pine and School Streets, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said taking, or take any action in relation thereto. (Planning Board)

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or otherwise provide a sum or sums of money, for the purchase of a new Aerial Ladder Truck or Aerial Platform, for the Fire Department, or take any action thereto. (Fire Chief)

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the



sum of Fifty-five thousand (\$55,000.00) dollars, for the purchase of a new Aerial ladder truck, and to meet this appropriation the sum of Ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars be transferred from available funds, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of Forty-five thousand (\$45,000.00) dollars, and issue bonds and notes therefore payable in accordance with the provisions of General Law, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 9, as amended so that the whole loan shall be payable in not more than Five (5) years, from the date of issue or such earlier time as the Treasurer may determine.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Three thousand (\$3,000.00) dollars for the purpose of repairing or altering the doors at the Spruce Street, Fire Station, or take any action thereto. (Fire Chief)

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to establish a committee of Five (5) to be appointed by the Moderator, for the purpose of ascertaining the need for a Central Fire Station and conducting a survey of available sites for the location thereto. (Fire Chief)

Voted: That the Moderator, appoint Two (2) members to fill the vacancies that exist on the Central Fire Station Committee, and that the committee, further its study, as to the needs of a Central Fire Station, and submit their report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to establish a committee of Five (5) to be appointed by the Moderator, for the purpose of establishing a Fire Preventive Code. (Fire Chief)

Voted: That the Town vote to establish a committee of Five (5) to be appointed by the Moderator, for the purpose of establishing a Fire Prevention Code.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to establish a local Council of Aging in accordance with Chapter 495 of the Acts of 1956, Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1959, and Chapter 66 of the Acts of 1965, said Council to carry out programs designed to meet problems of the aging in coordination with programs of the Massachusetts Commission on Aging established under Chapter 6, Section 73, Mass. General Laws. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of

Selectmen to establish a local Council of Aging in accordance with Chapter 495 of the Acts of 1956, Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1959, and Chapter 66 of the Acts of 1965, said Council to carry out programs designed to meet problems of the aging in coordination with programs of the Massachusetts Commission on Aging established under Chapter 6, Section 73, Mass. General Laws.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way a private way known as Bethel Road, or take any action in relation thereto. (Emma P. Micelotta)

Planning Board recommended favorable action.

Description of Bethel Road from Station 0+00 to Station 6+39.77

Beginning at the southwesterly sideline intersection of Bethel Road and Congress Street at a drill hole in a boulder found at land of John Tkowski; thence

S73°13'50"W a distance of 118.98 feet by said Tkowski land and land of Roldo R. and Stella Savelli to a drill hole in a concrete bound to be set at a point of curvature; thence

Southeasterly and northwesterly by the arc of a curve whose radius is 140.00 feet a length of 146.49 feet by land of Lynnwood Homes Realty Trust to a drill hole in a concrete bound to be set at a point of curvature; thence

Northwesterly and southwesterly by the arc of a curve whose radius is 80.00 feet, a length of 88.35 feet by land of Lynnwood Homes Realty Trust and land of Nicholas L. Jr. and Judith A. Micelotta to a drill hole in a concrete bound to be set at a point of tangency; thence

S69°54'30"W a distance of 294.79 feet by land of Nicholas L. Jr. and Judith A. Micelotta and land of Lynnwood Homes Realty Trust to a point on a stone wall at land of Edward and Ruby Silver; thence

N05°58'50"E along said stone wall and land of said Silver a distance of 44.54 feet to a point at land of Lynnwood Homes Realty Trust; thence

N69°54'30"E a distance of 275.21 feet by land of Lynnwood Homes Realty Trust and land of Michael J. Jr. and Elinor E. Rizzo to a concrete bound to be set at a point of curvature; thence

Northeasterly and southeasterly by the arc of a curve whose radius is 120.00 feet a length of 126.79 feet by said Rizzo



land and land of Mario J. and Aurora S. Celozzi to a drill hole in a concrete bound to be set at a point of curvature; thence

Southeasterly and northeasterly by the arc of a curve whose radius is 100.00 feet a length of 104.63 feet by land of Lynnwood Homes Realty Trust to a drill hole in a concrete bound to be set at a point of tangency, thence

N73°13'50"E a distance of 98.39 feet by land of Lynnwood Homes Realty Trust to a concrete bound to be set at a point of curvature; thence

Northeasterly and northwesterly by the arc of a curve whose radius is 20.00 feet, a length of 31.61 feet by land of Lynnwood Homes Realty Trust to a concrete bound to be set at a point of tangency on the westerly side line of Congress Street; thence

S17°19'00"E a distance of 60.10 feet along the westerly side line of Congress Street to the point of beginning.

Said Bethel Road is 40.00 feet in width and contains 26,383 square feet, more or less.

Voted: That the Town vote to accept the Selectmen's layout of a public way, a private way known as Bethel Road.

Question now came on reconsideration of Article 48, but was lost by voice vote. The vote was doubted by Louis F. Guerriere, James F. Donlon, Anthony P. D'Onofrio, Pacifico DeCapua, Domenic Blasio, Ernest O'Brien, and Louis J. Arcudi, Jr.

A standing vote showed 28 persons voted in affirmative and 68 voted in negative—the motion was lost.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way a private way known as Western Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto. (Albert W. Bishop)

The Planning Board recommended unfavorable action.

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,000.00 for the construction of Western Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

(Albert W. Bishop)

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of sewerage connection on Congress Street proceeding along North Vine



to a distance of 500 feet, or take any action in relation thereto.  
(Donato F. Niro)

Voted: To pass over article.

Question now came on reconsideration of Article 48. Domenic Blasio and Atty. DeCapua explained the importance of this article. Standing vote showed 79 voted in affirmative and 16 voted in the negative.

The motion now before the body just as though no action taken. It was "moved the previous question."

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting or amending and inserting a new paragraph, 1. 2. 4, to read as follows: "1. 2. 4, Penalty—Whoever violates any provision of this By-Law may be punished by a fine not to exceed \$50.00 for each offense. Each day that any violation continues shall constitute a separate offense," or take any action in relation thereto. (Planning Board)

Voted: That the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting or amending a new paragraph, 1. 2. 4, to read as follows:

"1. 2. 4.—Penalty—Whoever violates any provision of this By-Law may be punished by a fine not to exceed \$50.00 for each offense. Each day that any violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$66,000 for the extension of the main sewer line and laterals on Medway Street about 2,000 feet; to extend said line on Trettel Drive for 600 feet and on Victor Drive for 600 feet. That the money shall be raised in the following manner: \$6,000 to be raised by tax levy in the current year, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$60,000 and to issue bonds or notes therefore payable in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 1 as amended; that the whole loan shall be payable in not more than twelve years, or such other time as the town meeting shall decide, from the date of issue of the first bond or note or as such time as the Treasurer may determine. Money to be expended with and sewer line to be extended in conjunction with, in addition to, and as a supplement to the sewer line voted for in the Special Town Meeting of June 22nd, 1965, Article 11, or take any action hereto. (Arthur J. Garceau, Jr.)

A motion reading the same as the article was seconded but

was defeated by a standing vote—10 voted in favor and 69 voted opposed.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law or take any action thereto:

Section 1. A Committee to be known as the Capital Improvements Committee shall be established, composed of two members of the Town Finance Committee appointed by and from it, one member of the Town Planning Board appointed by and from it, and two additional members to be appointed by the Moderator. One Moderator's appointment shall be for one year. The other Moderator's appointment and all future replacements by the Moderator shall be for a two year term except when filling vacancies. Any vacancies shall be filled by the original appointing authority for the balance of the year in which the vacancy occurs. No person who is an elected officer of the Town (except Town Meeting Members) or a member of any board or commission of the Town, or an appointive employee of the Town shall be appointed by the Moderator. All appointments are to be made each year immediately following the final adjournment of each annual Town Meeting.

Section 2. The Capital Improvements Committee shall choose from its members a chairman and secretary, shall regulate its proceedings, and shall serve without pay.

Section 3. The committee may employ clerical or other assistance, to be paid from such funds as the Town may appropriate for the use of said committee.

Section 4. A Capital Improvement is to be defined as "A physical, betterment, item of equipment, or land having a substantial useful life, and the total cost of which is \$2,000.00 or more. Specifically, a capital improvement shall be:

1. An expenditure, financed in whole or in part by town funds, for the construction, reconstruction, replacement, major repair, extension or other improvement of a public building, highway, sidewalk, storm drain, sewerage installation, shore facility, bridge, playground, park or like public works, or for a facility, structure or utility appurtenant to any of them.

2. An expenditure, similarly financed for the purchase of land, an item of equipment, buildings, or structures.

Section 5. The Capital Improvements Committee shall study and schedule capital improvements covering a period of at least six years, based on a system of fiscal guidelines and priorities. The Committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee on all capital improvements brought be-



fore the town meeting, indicating approval or not, and proposed method of financing.

Section 6. All boards, committees, heads of departments or other officers of the town authorized by law to expend money shall furnish to the Capital Improvements Committee before November 1 detailed estimates of the amounts necessary for capital improvements for the departments under their jurisdiction for the following six years.

Section 7. The committee shall annually prepare a Capital Improvements Program to include at least the anticipated six year schedule of capital improvements and recommendations for action at the annual March town meeting. The committee shall reproduce such report by January 20 each year and shall submit it to the Finance Committee, and deposit the original with the Town Clerk. Copies shall be available on request. (Planning Board)

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred dollars (\$100.00) for expenses for the operation of a Capital Improvements Committee, or take any action thereto. (Planning Board)

Voted: To pass over article.

Article 71. To see if the Town will appropriate from available funds under the Excess and Deficiency Account, a sum of money for use by the Board of Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1967, or take any action in relation thereto.

(Board of Assessors)

Voted: That the Town appropriate from available funds under the excess and deficiency account, the sum of One Hundred Forty thousand dollars (\$140,000.00) for use by the Board of Assessors in fixing the Tax Rate for 1967.

It was moved and seconded to dissolve the warrant.

The Warrant was dissolved at 10:30 P.M.

A true record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,  
Town Clerk

A true copy of the record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,  
Town Clerk



## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OCTOBER 2nd, 1967**

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Curran at 8 P.M. The Monitors checked the precincts and 119 being present, a sufficient number for a quorum the meeting was opened. Town Clerk, Catherine L. Coyne read the warrant and the officer's return.

Moderator Curran read the following Resolution on the passing of Charles H. Rizoli:

### **RESOLUTION**

WHEREAS, the Citizens of Milford have learned with profound sorrow and regret of the death of Charles H. Rizoli, and

WHEREAS, for a great many years he served this community as a member of the Fire Department, the Board of Public Welfare, the Town Meeting and as a transporter of hundreds of school children, many of whom are present in this hall tonight.

For many years we observed him sitting patiently amongst us waiting for the opportunity to present his case for the unfortunates who found it necessary to apply to the Welfare Department for assistance. His appeal was not always successful, but he remained a gentleman in defeat as well as in victory.

WHEREAS, Charles Rizoli was truly a dedicated public servant, a charitable and understanding man whose intelligence, ambition and persistence was responsible to a degree not reached by any other person in the establishment and operation of the Milford Medical Home, which remains as a great tribute to his presence and effort amongst us, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that as a mark of respect that this body stand in silent tribute to his memory, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be sent to his family and that they be published in the next annual TOWN REPORT.

For the committee,  
John F. Curran

Chairman of Selectmen Bertonazzi read the following Resolution on the death of P. F. C. Eugene Cormier.

### **RESOLUTION**

WHEREAS, the citizens of Milford have learned with deep regret and sorrow of the death of P. F. C. Eugene Cormier, and

WHEREAS, Eugene Cormier served diligently as a Member of our Armed Forces

WHEREAS, Eugene Cormier, performed all his duties as a loyal son of Milford

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that as a symbol of our respect, we suspend the business of this meeting for a silent tribute to his memory, and that a copy of this resolution be presented to his family, and a copy be inserted in the next Annual Town Report.

Louis P. Bertonazzi

Article 1. To see if the Town will approve a labor contract between the Town of Milford and American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1709, or take any action relative thereto.

(Personnel Board)

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 2. To see if the Town will amend the Wage and Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan in the following manner: Classification C201-Sewer Department-Head Operator-change pay rate from \$103.20 to \$113.40 weekly. Classification C202-Sewer Department-Operator-change pay rate from \$97.10 to \$107.30 weekly. Classification C203-Sewer Department-Assistant-change pay rate from \$91.60 to \$101.20 weekly. Said amendments being a part of contract between the Town of Milford and A.F. of S.C. and M.E., AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1709, or take any action relative thereto.

(Personnel Board)

Voted: That the Town amend the wage and salary schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan in the following manner: Classification C201-Sewer Department-Head Operator-change pay rate from \$103.20 to \$113.40 weekly. Classification C202-Sewer Department-Operator-change pay rate from \$97.10 to \$107.30 weekly. Classification C203-Sewer Department-Assistant-change pay rate from \$91.60 to \$101.20 weekly. Said rates to apply retroactive to January 1, 1967 as agreed in the labor contract between the Town of Milford and Local 1709.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Excess & Deficiency Fund, or available funds to the salary & Wages Account of the Board of Sewer Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

(Sewer Commissioners)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Fund, the sum of \$1,570.00 to the Salary & Wages Account of the Board of Sewer Commissioners.



Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the free cash in the Excess & Deficiency Account a sum of money to the Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance Town Assistance Account of the Welfare Department, or take any action in relation thereto. (Welfare Board)

Action postponed at this time.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the free cash in the Excess & Deficiency Account a sum of money to the Veterans' Benefits Account, or take any action in relation thereto. (Veterans)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the free cash in the Excess and Deficiency Account a sum of \$25,000.00 to the Veterans' Benefits Account.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Election, Registrations & Town Meeting Account, a sum of money to the Town Hall Interior & Exterior Repairs Account, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Election, Registration and Town Meeting Expense Account the sum of \$1,756.00 to the Town Hall Interior and Exterior Repairs Account.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Excess & Deficiency Fund, or available funds to the Group Insurance Account, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from Election Salary and Wages Account the sum of \$500.00 to the Group Insurance Account.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account or available funds a sum of money to be used by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of establishing a Wage and Salary Account and a General Expense Account for the new Milford Police Station and that the Personnel Board establish a classification and a wage and salary schedule for a custodian of the new Milford Police Station, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Fund the sum of \$1000.00 to the General Expense Account of the new Milford Police Station; to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Milford Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend the Wage and Salary



Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration in the following manner: by establishing the following:

Class	Title	1967
C704	Custodian of Milford	Min. 2500
	Police Station	Max. 2500

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Fund the sum of \$500.00 to the Salary & Wages Account of the New Milford Police Station; to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Milford Board of Selectmen.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds under the Excess and Deficiency Account, the sum of One thousand four hundred dollars and no cents (\$1400.00). Said money to be added to the Salary and Wages account of the Tax Collector's Department to be used to pay such part-time help as is needed in that department, or take any action in relation thereto.

(Tax Collector)

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account or available funds a sum of money to the General Expenses Account of the Police Department, or take any action in relation thereto. (Police Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account to the Police Department General Expenses account the sum of \$2,500.00.

Action on Article 4 was taken up at this time.

Voted: That the town vote to transfer from the free cash in the Excess and Deficiency Account a sum of \$65,000.00 to the Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance, Aid to Families With Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance Town Account of the Welfare Department.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Excess & Deficiency Account or available funds to the Selectmen's General Expense Account to be used for the purpose of retaining an appraiser, and for the payment of land damages arising out of land takings made by the Worcester County Commissioners in the Chapter 90 layout of Highland Street and West Fountain Streets, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Fund the sum of \$19,000.00 to the Selectmen's General Expense Account to be used for the purpose of retaining an appraiser, and for the payment of land damages arising out

of land takings made by the Worcester County Commissioners in the Chapter 90 layout of Highland and West Fountain Streets.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Excess & Deficiency Fund or available funds to the Selectmen's Expense Account a sum of money to be used for the resurfacing with bituminous concrete the Town owned.

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of \$2,500.00 to the Selectmen's General Expense Account to be used for the resurfacing with bituminous concrete, or other similar substance, the Town owned property on northerly side of Main Street, between the area of the Flood Control Project and 9 Main Street.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Excess & Deficiency Fund or available funds to the Memorial Hall General Expenses Account, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Fund the sum of \$350.00 to the Memorial Hall General Expense Account to be used for the purpose of constructing a fence at Memorial Hall along Spruce Street.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account or available funds a sum of money to the Selectmen's General Expense Account to be used for the purpose of retaining an architect to prepare preliminary plans for renovations and repairs to the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto. (Selectmen)

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Fund the sum of \$500.00 to the Selectmen's General Expense Account to be used for the purpose of retaining an architect to prepare preliminary plans for renovating and repairs to the Town Hall.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of \$7,500.00 for the construction of a sewer line on South Union Street, or take any action in relation thereto. (Board of Health)

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept a drainage easement from Gen-Wal Construction Co., Inc., to the Town of Milford, said drainage easement located off Whitney Street, or take any action in relation thereto. (Highway Dept.)

Voted: That the Town vote to accept a drainage easement from Gen-Wal Construction Co., Inc., to the Town of Milford, said drainage easement located off the southeast side of Whitney Street through said Gen-Wal property.

It was moved and seconded to dissolve the warrant.

The warrant was dissolved at 9:45 P.M.

A true record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,  
Town Clerk

A true copy of the record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,  
Town Clerk



# Commonwelath of Massachusetts

## TOWN OF MILFORD

### JURY LIST 1967

Prepared by the Selectmen of Milford, Mass., under Provisions of Chapter 234, General Laws of Massachusetts (Ter. Ed.) and Amendments.

Name and Address	Occupation
Amantea, Joseph, 36 Pearl Street	Paint Sprayer
Arcudi, Louis J. Jr., 9 Union Street	Moulder
Aurgemma, Louis, 21 Bragg Slip	Construction Worker
Balian, Hagop B., 7 Edward Street	Retired
Belforti, George F., 47 Grant Street	Foreman
Bianchi, Henry F., 26 Franklin Street	Lineman
Boni, John, 23 Freedom Street	Retired
Booth, James N., 36 Grant Street	Retired
Burque, Joseph A.M. 19 Glines Avenue	Engineering Draftsman
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main Street	Expeditor
Calderara, Rudolph, 136 East Main Street	Construction Worker
Capece, Joseph A., 26 Chestnut St.	Electronic Testman
Capuzziello, Joseph E. Sr., 30 Main Street	Gas Station Attendant
Capuzziello, Robert J., 435 E. Main Street	Gas Station Attendant
Chiccarelli, Thomas P., 208 Congress Street	Lineman
DeAngelis, Edward J., 18 Fayette Street	Garageman
DiBattista, Joseph, 3 Kellett Drive	Retired Rigger
Dion, Albert, 28 Fruit Street	Maintenance Machinist
DiTolve, Carmen F., Highland Street	Production Scheduler
Drugan, Francis J. Jr., 78 Purchase Street	Barrel Finisher
Earl, Roxford W., 10 Short Street	Expeditor
Edwards, M. Rae, 53 Grant Street	Retired
Fahey, John W., 143 Spruce Street	Industrial Truck Driver
Femina, Pellegrino, 39 Beach Street	Retired
Ferrucci, John A., 1 Richards Street	Brewery Worker
Filosa, Victor P., 58 Meade Street	Safety Clerk
Fino, Nicholas, 18 South Main Street	Office Worker
Fitzgerald, Joseph A., 311 Congress Street	Warehouse Man
Fitzgerald, William J., 8 Quinlan Street	Rigger
Fitzpatrick, Alfred J., 46 Purchase Street	Dept. Machinist
Fitzpatrick, Francis J., 47 W. Walnut Street	Insurance Salesman
Fontana, Frank E. Jr., 39 Beach Street	Central Office Repairman
Gentile, Francis E., 1 Cabot Road	Paint Sprayer
Giacomuzzi, James P., 5 Sabatinelli Road	Design Engineer
Gilroy, James J., 55 Exchange Street	U.S. Postal Employee
Gouveia, Albert C., 53 Medway Street	Body Shop Repairman
Griswold, Lloyd S., 161 Congress Street	Loom Erector
Healy, Joseph M., 9 Park Terrace	Retired Tel. Employee

Name and Address	Occupation
Hoban, Henry T., 45 Pearl Street	Retired Tel. Employee
Jenkins, Arnold M., 189 Purchase Street	Metalurgical Tech.
Kavonian, John, 57 Pine Street	Gen. Assembler
Laczinski, Stephen A., 52 Depot Street	Shuttle Worker
Luby, Gerard F., 7 Orchard Street	Loom Erector
Lucca, Nicholas Sr., 41 Grant Street	Shoe Worker
Maher, James E., 33 Glines Avenue	Stockman Tel. & Tel.
Martinangelo, Carl, 148 East Main Street	Loom Erector
McCormack, D. Joseph, 34 Purchase Street	Retired Tel. Worker
Moore, Thomas F., 87 Congress Street	Retired Stock Clerk
Moreira, Oracio J., 20 Prospect Heights	Shipper-Dispatcher
Morganelli, Michael, 19 W. Walnut Street	Semi-Retired Finance Corp.
O'Donnell, Raymond J., 354 Purchase Street,	Retired
Oldfield, Fred G., 157 Purchase Street	Assembler
Oldfield, Harold, 235 Purchase Street	Rigger
Prece, John, 39 Glines Avenue	Tel. Installer
Quinlan, Robert L., 8 Harris Avenue	Truck Driver
Ramaskewich, William V., 98 Purchase Street	Hot Press Snagger
Ray, Walter N., 219 Congress Street	Production Worker
Ross, James C., 23 Oliver Street	Retired
Salvatore, Michael J., 3 Vine St.	Stationary Fireman
Stratton, Bruce, 8 Stonybrook Lane	Sales Mgr.
Tieuli, Joseph A., 24 Granite Street	Moulder
Tominsky, Thomas J., 82 Water Street	Assembler
Tosches, Gerald J., Asylum Street	Lineman
Trant, Edward D., 25 Westbrook Street	Shipping Clerk
Wood, Fred A., 7 Pond Street	Architectural Draftsman

### FEMALES

Curtin, Catherine E., 16 Parker Hill Avenue	Retired Teacher
Doyle, Lena P., 68 Congress Street	Actuarial Clerk
Guerriere, Rose J., 6 North Street	At home
Hullah, Mabel F., 9 John Street	At home
LaPreste, Jean M., 46 Purchase Street	Key Punch Oper.
Parente, Marie J., 24 Union Street	Secretary
Pickering, Mildred C., 6 Fells Avenue	Clerk
Rossi, Eleanor E., 11 Columbus Avenue	Jr. Clerk Typist
Savage, Eleanor E., 11 Grant Street	Licensed Practical Nurse

LOUIS P. BERTONAZZI

JAMES F. DONLON

LOUIS L. GUERRIERE

Selectmen of Milford



# Vital Statistics

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1967

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
JANUARY		
1	Frank Douglas Cifizzari	Alfred W. and Jeanette M. Marcus
1	Teresa Ann Petersen	David P. and Dorothy A. McCarthy
1	Kenneth Edward Rivers	George E. and Sally E. Coleman
1	Michelle Tocci	Michael A. and Rita M. Byron
1	Penny Jane Gouin	William J., Jr. and Audrey L. Richard
1	Steven Anthony Nasuti	Lawrence S. and Georgette R. Mandeville
2	John Paul Poisson	Normand A. and Judith A. Bernier
2	Stephen Michael Proulx	Ronald W. and Joyce Elaine Baer
3	Helen Mary Seaver	William J. and Helen MacEachern
3	David Christopher Goodwin	Louis K., Jr. and Adrienne H. Bagley
3	James Thomas Toolin	John L. and Margaret A. Smith
3	Jonathan Paul Gilbert	John C. and Theresa S. Whitney
3	Christine Marie Leclaire	Ronald J. and Audrey E. Creighton
4	Bryan Paul Burke	Donald P. and Judith A. Maloney
5	Lori Ann Cooper	John W. and Linda M. Kirchdorfer
5	Terri Ann Yaz	Frank J. and Ann Marie Ferretti
5	Debra Ann Parker	Paul D. and Carol A. Nelson
5	Michele Marie Creamer	Joseph L. and Marie R. Giancola
6	Michael James McCarthy	James F. and Lena M. Giacomuzzi
6	Brian Morgan Flaherty	Robert P. and Barbara R. Morgan
7	Timothy William Davis	William J. and Margaret E. Murphy
9	Elizabeth Ann St. Yves	John R. and Sarah Dunbar
9	Charleen Kim Smith	Stanley C. and Jo-Ann Gordon
9	Patricia Ann Richardson	Floyd D. and Gail M. Cardy
10	Omer Lester Joseph Lefrancois 3rd.	Omer J., Jr. and Stasia F. Wojcik
11	James Edward Colaizzi	James R. and Judith L. Parker
11	Joel Anthony Tower	Myron D. and Marie A. Allen
11	Susan Marie Giroux	Richard A. and Diane E. Taft
12	John Christopher Swanson	John A. and Linda M. Wilber
12	Kristine Alice Savage	Denver S. and Doris I. Morin
13	Lisa Ann Miller	Charles L. and Irene A. Wills
13	Robert E. Murphy	Patrick E. and Joan E. McTague
13	Sherry Lee Kell	William H. and Carolyn S. Zumalt
13	Jane Elizabeth Drover	James J. and Beverly A. Twining
13	Darlene Barbara Stilwell	Ronald O. and Barbara Axtman
14	Maryann Stare	William F. X. and Josephine M. DiLorenzo
14	Robin Lee Mason	Robert J. and Deborah L. Clark
14	Felicia Lee Woods	Paul R. and Donna L. Nilges
15	Sherry Lynn Bilodeau	Edmund L. and Undina Alves
16	Walter Francis Drew, Jr.	Walter F. and Carol Guidali
16	Susan Mary Bussaglia	Ernest A. and Florence D. Carlucci
16	Michael David Harrington	Albert A. and Kathleen A. Ridge
16	Adrianna Lynne Brophy	Peter J. and Elizabeth Menasian
17	Kim Susan Piwcio	Arthur and Lorraine P. Demers
18	Michael James Stewart	William D. and Judith M. Blades
18	Paul Michael Krill	Ronald J. and Paula F. Fornaciari
19	Brian Christopher Dean	Dwaine and Joyce M. Morelli
20	Richard Gerald Geer	Richard J. and Florence A. Benoit
21	Francis Anthony Niro	John R. and Carol DiAntonio
22	Irene Patricia Shanahan	David T. and Barbara A. Volpe
22	Sandra Anna Narducci	Joseph A. and Jennie A. Pizzi
22	Rebecca Ann Bell	Arthur S. and Beverly M. Giovanella
22	Richard Clayton Baker	Ralph G. and Constance J. Palmer
22	David Nicholas Polydoras	Lloyd L. and Bernice M. Bianchi
22	_____ Keirstead	David F. and Helen B. Blattermann
23	James Robert Stephansky	Walter D. and Mary L. Kennealy
23	Diane Patricia Pond	Harry L., Jr. and Patricia Zampino
24	Cheryll Elizabeth Roth	Robert B. and Ruth Zanchi
24	Christopher Joseph Pouliot	Roger R. and Doris C. Bartlett
25	Donna Jean Smyth	Richard C. and Charlotte J. Johnston
26	Tammy Ann Chatterton	Reuben L. and Mary J. Costanzo
26	William Jasan Sheeran	John W., Jr. and Rosemary T. Gallery
26	Linda Jane Munroe	Charles A. and Janice E. King
26	David Lee Ratchford	Ronald A. and Rosemary B. Bouley
26	Sean Henry Cavanagh	Clifford and Lois A. Newmann
27	David Peter Balanca Jr.	Davoid P. and Lorraine Lussier
27	John Louis Lancia	Louis E., Jr. and Maureen D. Melkunas

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
27	Nancy Louise Manning	John J. and Evelyn G. Roche
28	Randall Wilson Steinbrecher	Rolin W. and Grace P. Rutt
28	John Clifford Ray	Clifford D., Jr. and Margaret M. Macleod
28	Christopher James Baker	Ralph A., Jr. and Elaine L. Freeman
28	Marjorie Louise Halpin	Donald J. and Eulalia M. Murphy
29	John Howell Nealley, III	John H., Jr. and Linda J. Larson
30	Daniel Edward Griffin, Jr.	Daniel E. and Marlene L. Rowland
30	Troy Joseph Flowers	James J. and Nancy J. Chell
31	Paul Ann Kavanaugh	William M., Sr. and Beverly A. Tocci
31	Colleen Ann Bliss	Alfred J. and Mary L. Brian
31	Raymond Francis Loycano	Joseph A. and Carole M. Brennan
31	Catherine Ann Dexter	Robert W. and Madeline J. Taxiera
31	Kathleen Ann Bisbee	Charles G., Jr. and Kathleen F. Lahiff
31	Karen Anne Sawyer	Ernest J. and Geraldine DiVittorio

## FEBRUARY

1	Pennie Ann Bartlett	Arthur F., Jr. and Sandra St. Andre
2	Beth Anne Corbin	Roy A., Jr. and Nancy Floyd
3	Daniel James Gouin	Albert J. and Patricia L. Buschow
3	John Corbett Sheridan	John E. and Priscilla J. Bederian
3	Donald Maurice Rankins	Leo H. and Elizabeth J. Somers
4	Mark Edward Freeman	Arthur D. and Marcia W. Pilblad
5	Bryan Jeffery Dalton	John C. and Kathleen A. Vandal
5	Roland Everett Lyman	Glenn B. and Sharron K. Hamm
5	Janine Mary Nasuti	John P. and Virginia L. Stoutenburgh
5	Sean Michael Hynes	William G., Sr. and Rosalie A. Tomaso
5	Sean Edward Kelly	Edward M. and Sandra K. Malinowicz
6	Raymond Dennis Thayer	Raymond L. and Sheila M. Hourihan
8	Michelle Ann Shurkus	Ronald V. and Carolyn Coronato
8	John Paul Zicolella	Paul S. and Helen C. O'Brien
8	Peter John Cifizzari	Pasquale J. and Elizabeth E. Heuklom
8	Cynthia Dirazonian	Karop Sr., and Margaret L. Officer
9	Brenda Lynn Oles	Stanley J. and Cecilia T. Bilodeau
10	Joanne Christine Pezzuolo	Carlo J. and Elizabeth M. Aleo
10	James Joseph Gandolfi	Joseph J. and Marie Knowles
10	David Atteratta	Leonard and Nancy A. Gentry
11	John Patrick Briggs	John M. and Kathleen Grady
12	Colleen McLaughlin	Daniel and Carol MacPherson
12	Lori Anne Toothaker	Rodney V. and Barbara A. Wilson
12	Timothy Frisbee Stearns	Walter P. and Patricia P. Shahtay
12	Tina Marie Gray	David W. and Judith M. Baldwin
13	Lawrence Peter Verrier, II	Brian P. and Jean L. Leduc
13	Kerstin Marie Peterson	Carl A. and Lorrain I. Mathews
14	Gary Ernest Kuindersma	George H. and Eileen A. Menard
14	Barry Michael Meade	George V., Jr. and Carol A. Croke
15	Theresa Beggs	Roger A. and Christina B. Reynolds
17	Michael James Baker	Peter G. and Alane Charzenski
17	Donald Paul Carroll, Jr.	Donald P. and Patricia Fitzpatrick
17	William Joseph Pontonio	Donald J. and Marie O. Vario
19	Kathleen Ann Underhill	William M., Sr. and Margaret M. Daley
19	Kathleen Lally	John P. and Ann J. Connolly
19	Jeffery Thomas Ramsey	Ernest W. and Kathleen A. Negus
19	_____ Foley	John W., Jr. and Barbara Ridolfi
21	Michael Brian Dean	George A., Jr. and Margaret R. Gorman
21	Terrence McDonough	George T. and Catherine T. Nolan
21	Arthur James Jerrett	Bruce C. and Patricia A. Thompson
22	Robert James Skerry	Robert C. and Evelyn E. Ghelli
22	_____ Neely	Paul and Jaqueline M. Nixon
23	Darrin John Moschilli	Nicholas P. and Carol Iwaszewski
23	Tara Jean Burns	Charles T. and Lillian B. Ball
23	Cynthia Ann Hathaway	Richard W. and Kathleen A. Lambert
24	Joseph Peter Luchini	Robert J. and Jeanne F. DiBattista
24	Deanna Ann Dwelley	Edward L. and Stephanie A. Lawton
25	Paul David Molla	Francis A. and Barbara A. Baglioni
26	Eric Fred Bison	Ferdinand L. and Mary R. Dampier
27	Lisa Ann Raymond	George L., Jr. and Rita T. Landry
27	Michael Gerald Dee	Gerald M. and Patricia A. McAuliffe
27	Sean Michael Ferry	Robert J., Jr. and Claire M. Letourneau
27	John David Richard	Alfred R. and Edna J. White
27	Sharon Denise Davis	Billy J. and Patsy S. Archer
28	Penny Lynn North	Norman D. and Evelyn P. Klein
28	Dennis Paul Paulson	Dennis W. and Patricia J. Mitchell

## MARCH

2	Michael Dennis Iannitelli	Dennis and Linda A. Corbin
3	Khaya James Cosby	Willie J., Jr. and Nora L. Stallworth
3	Jeremy Ducey Jordan	Paul E. and Grace C. Lavallee
3	Holly Ann Silva	Kenneth J. and Sandra M. Dalio



Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
3	Leanne Grace Calthorpe	William A. and Mona P. McLellan
4	Timothy Lee Bettencourt	Manuel and Kathleen M. Henschel
5	David Wayne Gerard	Alfred L. and Louise M. Byron
5	Richard Velazquez	Ricardo and Aida Luz Cortez
6	Christopher Michael Hall	Raymond C., Jr. and Ann M. Melinski
6	John Henry Racicot	James J. and Janet L. Chesley
7	Jonathan James Mercer	Philip J. and Barbara M. Thornhill
8	Nancy Jean Zacchilli	Bruno and Cynthia E. Gilson
8	Jeffrey Michael Martinous—Twin	John M., Sr. and Marie L. Pisano
8	John Mershed Martinous, Jr. —Twin	John M., Sr. and Marie L. Pisano
8	Richard Lee Gaston	Frederick L. and Wanda L. Virtue
9	Robert Francis Galvin, II	Robert F. and Carole D. Wright
9	Sandra Ann Roach	Robert J., Jr. and Pauline F. Gaffney
9	Christopher John D'Aniello	John A. and Agnes L. Loe
9	Crystal Jean Frieswyk	Sidney, Jr. and Margaret A. Aites
10	James Raymond Porter	Vernald G. and Sarah J. Baker
10	Michael Paul Mulligan	William R. and Joan F. DeYoung
11	Lola Elsa Heywood	George A. and Aina I. Beauregard
12	Vance Edward Maietta	Victor M. and Linda L. Patenaude
13	Laurie Ann Baldwin	Edward J. and Lorraine V. Joslin
13	Lori Jane Banning	Willard L. and Helen P. Koopman
13	Susan Elizabeth McCurry	Joel E. and Caroline L. Waring
13	Daren Clyde Phillips	Eldred C. and Thelma M. Stott
13	Tracy Ann Bickford	Robert M., Jr. and Janice M. Elliott
14	Theresa Marie Dumas	Robert H. and Marilyn J. Zecckine
14	Robin Marie Hall	Joseph S., Sr. and Jeanette Silbor
14	Mary Rose Paille	Emilton B. and Yvette Milbury
14	Christopher Robinson	Richard E. and Carolyn J. Wallace
17	Laurie Ann Boone	Frederick B., Jr. and Cassandra Carchio
18	Dana Alfred Ducharme	Alfred L. and Margaret M. Pouliot
18	Michele Ann Bilodeau	Richard W. and Florence L. Comire
19	David Alfred Garnett, Jr.	Davoid A. and Frances A. Higginbothan
20	Maurice Helge Sexton Malmberg, II	Robert A. and Dorothy E. Antonucci
20	Sabrina Darnella Vanderwyck	August H. B. and Mady A. DeWater
21	Kevin Anthony Blauth	William H., Jr. and Joan N. Cardillo
22	Tammi Lyn Barr	William C. and Pearl F. Slavin
22	Laurie Jean Blackburn	Robert A. and Elizabeth J. Shaver
22	Evelyn Louise Lawrence	Walter E. and Merrilyn L. Handfield
23	Debra Jean Berard	Raymond C. and Jean M. Lincoln
25	Gary Lee Black	Albert L. and Julia J. Archer
27	Wendy Ann Travers	Thomas H., Jr. and Margaret T. Flynn
27	Jayne Arlene Parr	Donal G. and Barbara A. Wright
27	Paul Rota	Melvyn T. and Elaine Sobosik
28	Elizabeth Marie Clapp	Thomas W. and Joan M. Iadarola
28	David Allen Smith	Clarence E. and Barbara G. Meadows
28	Debra Ann Burns	Robert B. and Carolyn T. Copeland
28	Karen Marie Bonina	Gaetano D., Jr. and Marjorie F. Miller
29	Donna Marie Bouchard	Edward A. and Marilyn M. Fish
29	Dianne Beetlestone	Bryan D. and Janet W. King
29	Donna Jean Trottier	Richard E. and Mary F. Roukema
29	Bruce Edward Simpson	George C. and Shirley A. Bryer
29	Christopher Roy Brouwer	Roy R. and Hendrika M. Jansen
29	Deborah Ann Aulich	George W. and Carol A. Perron
30	Ellen Marie Laquidara	John P., Jr. and Donna M. Powers
30	Francine Michele Rummo	Francis M. and Elaine M. Quenneville
30	Cristina Lucia Cipriani	Robert W. and Elaine R. Sarro
30	Cynthia Ann Betts	John A. and Eleanor A. Tiedemann
30	_____ Pisarro	Dennis W. and Sheila LaMacchia
31	Amy Beth Murray	James M. and Helen F. Houle
31	Jill Marie Pilla	John L. and Jane F. McDonough

#### APRIL

2	Elizabeth Clara Grey	Robert J. and Elsie E. Cawthron
2	Danny Thomas Cahill	Henry M. and Alice M. Philbrook
2	Anthony Pinto Carneiro	Antonio and Rosa P. do Rego
3	Meredith Lynn Henderson	Paul P., Jr. and Joan K. Andrews
3	Peter John Jionzo	John L. and Jean M. Grillo
3	Christopher Costello	Joseph R. and Kathleen M. Hannan
3	Lora Lee Gilley	Robert W. and Sherry A. Cote
3	Joseph Paul Geromini	Frank P. and Leone M. O'Neil
4	William Barry Gerard	William L. and Virginia M. Ferraro
4	John Roger D'Orazio	Louis A., Sr. and Loretta M. Jalette
4	Victoria Taft	Norman M. and Linda S. Pomeroy
5	Michael Lawrence Lobisser	Frank J. and Rose M. Damigella
5	Jeffrey Mark Burdick	Lester R., Sr. and Therese M. Bonin
7	Robin Lee Burr	Howard R., Sr. and Mary C. Thiebault

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
7	Richard James D'Amelio	Peter J. and Laura M. Thibault
8	Damon DeLuca	Anthony F., Jr. and Mona M. MacNaughton
9	Diane Lynda Predmore	Richard E., Sr. and Constance A. Constantini
9	Christina Louise Barron	Alfred R. and Louise R. Lavigne
10	Debra Ann Mucciarone	Albert A., Jr. and Diane M. Lewinsky
10	_____ Dickerson	Randall E. and Rose M. White
10	Paul Marsh Hill	Howard F. and Ann F. Gulino
11	Susan Ann Johnson	Dennis S. and Georgette Berebe
12	Paul Todd Weaver	Raymond G., Jr. and Frances E. Todd
12	Michael Christopher Christenson	Charles R. and June C. Saravara
12	Bonnie Ann Brothers	Donald L. and Linda M. Barron
14	Michelle Marie Berry	Terry A. and Paulette M. Dionne
14	Jay Edward Macklow	Irwin B. and Marjorie R. Prince
15	Maria Scirocco	Edward and Veronica Jakubauskas
15	Brenda Jean Keene	Richard J. and Susan G. Trask
15	William James Gilchrist	James A. and Celeste C. Lucier
15	Joseph Anthony Marcelli	Joseph W. and Catherine M. Smith
15	Rachel Ann Alves	George A. and Eleanor J. Bibbo
17	Peter John Campopiano	Dominick M. and Catherine Arata
17	Francesca Mazzarelli	Santo A. and Theresa Brown
17	Denise Marie Pickersgill	Donald C. and Frances A. Woods
17	Karen Ann Landry	Morton W. and Mabel Georgopoulos
18	Heiti Ann Lambert	Ernest A. and Ann W. Shea
18	Fernanda Pires	Felisberto D. and Silvina C. Seguro
19	Scott Allen LaPreste	Anthony J. and Carol Knight
19	Veronica Ann Nees	Ronald G. and Geraldine A. Conway
19	Maryanne Lisa Burke	Joseph A. and Anita J. Dumas
19	Scott Richard Chase	Harry S. and Barbara A. Lancia
20	Corinne Marie Travers	Raymond W. and Shirley A. MacLachern
20	Miguel Angel Rosado	Reinaldo and Altagracia Garcia
20	Gary David Bibbo	John E. and Jean J. Pellegrino
20	_____ Simmons	Richard A. and Linda R. Bianchi
21	Elisa Marie Ferrante	Anthony F. and Anna L. Ablondi
21	Paul Michael Seaver	David W. and Norma E. Frith
21	Gary Douglas Moll	William G. and Janice A. Neagle
22	Michael Joseph Ozella	Anthony Mr., Jr. and Carolyn J. Osborne
22	Dirk William Horst	Gerald L. and Joyce E. Grillo
23	Laurie Ann Nedoroscik	Andrew A., Jr. and Patricia E. Decoteau
23	Steven William Channing	Walter J. D. and Elaine M. Evans
23	Louis Joseph Lucien Bernard, Jr.	Louis J. L., Sr. and Marlene I. Becker
23	_____ Lozzi	Robert V. and Sandra K. Buitta
24	David Allen Pigeon	Arthur J. and Shirley D. Drew
25	Kimberly Anne Gunsel	Theodore G., Jr. and Brigid K. Coogan
26	Donna Lee Zinck	H. Robert and Gina DeChellis
26	Wanda Mathilda Brouwer	Arnold V. and Eleonore J. duMosch
26	James Francis Boule	Francis J., Jr. and Helen L. Poudrier
27	Julianne Geer	Louis J., Jr. and Joan M. Pecci
27	Robert Arnold Springston	Jackson A., Jr. and Barbara J. Ollis
27	Arthur Albert Steed	Lamont A. and Margaret A. Colucci
28	Frank Anthony Cardarelli	Frank E. and Faith A. Cimino
28	Steven Philip Remillard	Lanny E. and Joan A. Mackey
28	Kevin Richard Falvey	Richard D. and Margaret A. Glennon
28	Brian Stephen Socha	Francis M. and Judith M. DeYoung
29	Michael Henry Aubut	Henry E. and Patricia A. Poitras
29	Barbra Jane Sharkey	Thomas J. and Elizabeth J. Knights
29	Anthony John Molinari	John A. and Victoria Garibaldi
29	Renee Marie Lemieux	Paul F. and Joyce Stiffler
20	Thomas Patrick O'Hara	Leonard D. and Margaret M. Creedon

## MAY

1	Susan Anita Iacovelli	Anthony D. and Janet Colanti
2	Paul Gerard Rudnik	James R. and Ida I. Rodrigues
2	Scott Philip Brule	Philip A. and Norma L. LaPointe
3	Gregory Robert Orff	Robert F. and Louise C. Capece
3	Bobbi Sue Thatcher	Clyde and Dorothy M. Drew
4	Milliejoe Elizabeth Billington	Harry J. and Nancy D. Vernott
4	Steven Michael Silva	Robert M. and Mary E. Roche
5	Michael Charles Paulette	Charles E. J. and Judith A. Splane
5	Jeffrey Martin Smith	Stanley N. and Sandra DeBoer
5	Sheila Koharig Laliberty	Donald and Koharig Barsamian
5	Lisa Ann St. George	Norman F. and Nancy A. Linnell
6	Doreen Lee LaBree	Richard and Janice M. Lavallee
6	William Atherton, Jr.	William and Monica A. Canning
6	Marc Dante Guerra	John J. and Carole M. Burns
8	_____ O'Hearn	James W. and Theresa E. Dobbin
9	Lori Ann Salvia	Giacchino R. and Kathleen M. Collins
9	Lisa Marie Tassone	Louis and Janice Sardell



Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
9	Christopher John Bosma	Robert F. and Ardene E. Paquette
11	Judy Ann Bergeron	Arthur O. and Beverly A. Henault
11	_____ Smith	Edward C. and Ann W. Fletcher
11	Marissa Ann Razzano	Michael A. and Barbara A. Pecci
12	Micheal Chris McElreath	James K. and Mary L. Weatherford
12	Marguerite Pauline Gazaille	Paul R. and Sandra M. Demers
13	Marie Edrys Quattrochio	Donald L. and Patricia M. Hayes
14	Michelle Renee Cormier	Fred H. and Catherine J. Poirier
14	Tracy Ann Gange	Thomas J. and Judith A. Young
14	Kevin Michael Rafferty	Kevin B. and Carole A. Sadowski
15	Susan Phillips	George and Pauline Santucci
16	James Lewis Wright	Arthur R. and Maryann Fantini
16	Mark Adam Armstrong	Richard F. and Carol I. Armitage
17	Julie Anne Robertson	Michael F. and Anne M. Lemire
18	Moirra Ellen Dowling	James F. and Joan C. Daley
18	Mark Murray	Robert J. and Marilyn F. Connelly
19	Rhonda Lee Meade	Richard J. and Elaine J. Minardi
19	James Edwin Conner, III	James E., Jr. and Gail P. Ballou
19	Darrell John Bethoney	Michael K. and Priscilla S. Campbell
19	Kimberly Allyson Hart	Charles E. and Jeannette M. Cantara
20	Robert Earl Departie	Robert E. and Dorothy M. Quinn
20	James Edward Gaudet	Paul A. and Arline I. Toothaker
20	Robert Eugene Cenedella	Eugene A. and Barbara E. Peterson
21	Michael Edward Benoit	Edward and Jacquelyn A. Billings
21	Theodore John Fior, III	Theodore J., Jr. and Beverly A. Larson
21	David Ellis Priest	David E. and Carol A. Ransier
21	Peter William Guertin	Edward J. and Lucienne Chartier
21	Jennifer Ann Santacroce	Joseph G. and Ann B. Freitas
21	Robert Richard Cordeau	Robert and Priscilla Fecteau
21	Gina Marie Iadarola	Joseph A. and Maryann Tessicini
22	Michael Morganelli, III	Michael, Jr. and Rose M. D'Amico
22	Shelly Janeane Lanphear	Richard E. and Rena M. Lyons
22	John Patrick Wood	Robert S. and Janet M. Howe
22	Craig Eric Foley	Edward J. and Diane M. Tessicini
22	Kristina Michele Surette	Clifford R. and Rosanne C. Wojtusik
24	Chris Anthony Magliocca	Anthony A. and Josephine S. Pelleriti
25	Mark Edward Bodmer	Gerald A. and Carole A. Wambolt
25	David Michael Bonina	Gaetano J. and Angelina F. Gogliormella
26	Peter Michael McLaughlin	Charles B. and Mildred A. Gaskill
26	Anthony Carlino	James, Jr. and Marie Konze
27	Douglas Jay Higgins	Charles C. and Mildred J. Robson
27	Lynne Marie Archambault	Ralph F. and Sandra F. Castagnaro
27	Robert Mario Tomaso, Jr.	Robert M. and Nancy M. Giacomuzzi
28	Daniel Herbert Frost	Blair A. and Mary E. Winn
28	John Anthony Mellini	John and Arline F. Witter
29	Richard Edgar Dupuis	Richard V. and Marcella L. Marino
30	Dennis Francis Morton	James E. and Margaret A. O'Connell
30	Tracy Lee Lanagan	Robert L. and Priscilla C. Denton
30	Christopher Russell Roy	Charles and Rachel A. D'Agnese

## JUNE

1	Karen Jean Apicella	Joseph A. and Jean A. Creasia
2	Julie Ellen Theriault	Raymond X. and Barbara E. Bryer
2	Judith Giampietro	Louis A. and Roberta M. Greene
2	Donna Marie Hamm	Robert J. and Marilyn I. Hill
3	Pamela Beth Prior	Edward W. and Carole A. Olson
3	Rachel Burnat	Michael and Lorraine M. Fougere
5	Deborah Theresa DeRuvo	Nicholas J. and Madelyn A. McTygue
5	William Robert Snay	Robert Z. and Nancy M. Amour
6	Suzanne Marie Marcantonio	Thomas E. and Mary E. Brozeau
6	Lisa Ann Hunt	Gerald and Linda M. Beccia
7	Timothy Michael Hayes	Robert V., Sr. and Shirley L. Taylor
9	June Lisa Boisvert	Rene H. and Roberta J. White
10	Susan Paula Boulanger	Paul E. and Mary L. Prew
10	Stephen Joseph Rivernider	Wallace R. and Louise Allegrezza
11	Debra Ann Carr	James C. and Helen Cichanowicz
11	Lynn Marie Hazleton	Carleton B. and Phyllis A. Rawlings
11	Craig Markarian	Shant and Diane M. Demirjian
12	Lesley Merrill	Robert A. and Joyce Pauldick
13	Lisa June Gardner	John R. and Lillian L. Henault
14	Nickolas David Allen	Albert C. and Margaret M. Langevin
14	Tammy Lee Bolzani	Alfred F. and Barbara Pierce
15	James E. Byron, Jr.	James E. and Linda A. Nichols
15	Beth Ann Healy	Robert A. and Judith A. Fawcett
15	Danette Lynelle Brady	Tyson H., Sr. and Diedre A. Channing
15	Keith Linwood Henry	Carroll N. and Janet M. Morin
16	Diana Catherine Grant	Henry C. and Barbara C. Young
16	Linda Isaura Roda	Zeferino R. and Maria Pinto

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
17	Pamela Jean McLeod	John J. and Sandra M. Locklin
17	Pamela Ann Martin	Louis E., Jr. and Nancy A. Ferranti
17	Robert Thomas Moore	Robert E. and Dorothy L. Dubois
19	Pamela Diane Bettencourt	Bruce F. and Diane K. Johnson
19	Lisa Francine Guglielmo	Gaetano and Sandra L. Sederquest
20	Veronica Mildred Wright	Robert N. and Phyllis L. Harding
20	Michael Carl Dupree	Carl J., Jr. and Gloria M. Lapointe
22	David Joseph Perreault	Francis E. and Beverly B. Brooks
22	Matthew Richard Shea—Twin	Francis G., Jr. and Veronica L. Henely
22	Michael Thomas Shea—Twin	Francis G., Jr. and Veronica L. Henely
23	Moore	Sargent, Jr. and Patricia P. Morrison
23	Donald William Hanscom, Jr.	Donald W. and Arden P. Consigli
23	Robert Vincent Molloy	Vincent A., Sr. and Florence C. Webber
23	Mansfield	John H. and Pauline R. Lacombe
23	Susan Elizabeth Ruscitti	Edward M. and Carole Colabello
23	David William Hughes	Stephen W. and Sandra M. Berg
23	Kelly Kim Bishop	Allan L. and Carol A. McGeary
23	Dwyer	Thomas C., Jr. and Donna L. Allison
23	Michelle Rene Lavigne	Louis D. and Faye M. Leduc
24	John Kevin Gazerro	Joseph F. and Janet K. McGough
25	Michael Anthony Giggi, Jr.	Michael A., Sr. and Anne M. Brigham
25	Raymond Jon Kelley	Raymond F. and Carol M. Groehl
25	Roger William Glode, Jr.	Roger W., Sr. and Jacqueline E. Knapik
27	Sandra Ann Leger	Alfred J., Jr. and Masiel F. Brackett
27	Andrea Dolores Gresco	Norman and Julia M. Rabuffo
28	Kenneth Paul Chase	Gilbert W., Sr. and Joan S. Preve
28	John Michael Curboy, Jr.	John M. and Gloria J. Frank
28	Tracy Eleanor Lader	Albert E., Jr. and Jo-ann M. Savage
28	Jean Marie Martello	Angelo C. and Barbara L. Dimcock
29	Paul Francis Forrest	Peter R. and Marion K. Rideout
29	Matthew Neal Merten	Gordon C. and Denise Johnson
29	Susan Ellen Dion	Phillibert L. P. and Jeannette Springer
30	Daniel Walter Deschene, Jr.	Daniel W. and Martha A. Courteau
30	Lori-Ann Penque	John and Mary E. Palladini
30	Mark Louis Scott	Edward H. and Marilyn A. Bliss
30	Scott Eric McNamara	Roger S. and Dianne M. Gardner
30	Lisa Ann Roberts—Twin	Kevin and Mary Lou O'Connor
30	Linda Beth Roberts—Twin	Kevin and Mary Lou O'Connor

## JULY

1	Sharon Marice Jennings	Robert E. and Eileen M. Paige
2	George Lewis Butts	Thomas J. and Alice A. LaCroix
2	Todd Robert DePiero	Robert and Carol Smith
2	Anthony Mark Consigli	Henry G., Jr. and Phyllis A. Consoletti
3	Cheryl Lynn Koopman	Dennis J. and Roseana Daigle
3	Ann Marie Borkowski	William E., Jr. and Rose M. Annantuonio
3	Laurie Ann Rogers	John J. and Josephine M. Grassi
3	Glenn Alan Coburn	Harry D. and Carrie L. Hallberg
4	Stephanie Kelley	John F. and Catherine R. Feroleto
4	Walter Frederick Schreiber, Jr.	Walter F. and Diane L. Rideout
4	Susann E. Vincent	Albert J. and Evelyn T. Lafreniere
5	Richard Welburn Berry, Jr.	Richard W. and Patricia L. Quinlan
5	Tracey Lee Chapin	Stanley E. and Marion L. Closson
6	Faith Ann Pickett	Paul D. and Margaret A. Haynes
6	David Michael Iacovelli	David A. and Patricia H. DelSignore
6	Cheryl Ann Catanzariti	Gerald R. and Kathleen T. Briano
6	Karen Esther Stone	Malcolm E. and Barbara J. Lovitz
7	Michele Pedroli	Mario D., Jr. and Karlene G. Chilson
7	James Henderson	Billy R. and Joan M. Haberland
8	William Francis Chaplin, Jr.	William F. and Nancy L. Cunningham
8	Kevin Frank Tayes	Dolphus D. and Barbara A. Bergquist
9	Jo-Ellen Beggs	Robert A., Jr. and Virginia E. Gibbs
10	Maria Rodrigues	John W. and Kathleen M. Curran
10	Michael Terrence Murray	Terrence J. and Jeannine B. Dube
10	Terri Ann Phillips	Robert M. and Sandra J. Resar
10	Sandra Lee Alberto	Mario and Lena Chase
11	Christopher Paul Hodgens	John M. and Martha M. Hughes
11	Rebecca Anne O'Neill	Raymond G. and Pauline A. Kalonas
11	Carrie Ann Pimental	Richard A. and Marjorie D. Weiss
11	Paul Narducci	Angelo A. and Esther Taddeo
11	Steven Christopher Cote	Arthur J. and Beverly A. Snow
12	Richarl Ray Hunnefield	James L. and Valerie M. Sanzi
12	Jeffrey Jay Boudreau	Donald R. and Ruth I. Beaulac
12	Daniel Anthony Beschi	Guido L. and Nancy M. Beauregard
13	Michael Charles MacDougall	Hugh J. and Julie O'Neil
14	Lisa Jean Cicciu	Frederick R. and Rosemarie DeLuca
14	John Wayne Perry	Paul J. and Laura Madeiros
14	Antonietta Joanna DeSantis	Franco and Sandra E. Taylor



Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
15	Paul James Lewis—Twin	Robert W. and Diane Linnell
15	Paula May Lewis—Twin	Robert W. and Diane Linnell
15	Calvin Francis Gauthier	Francis C. and Myrtle E. Newell
15	Christopher John Seaver	Thomas H. and Mary L. Luby
16	Karen Reilly	Joseph M. and Shirley A. Hughes
16	Kevin Michael Castagnaro	Michael E. and Carol J. Barr
17	Kerry Adam Houston	Leo V. and Joan L. Lancey
17	Mary Louise Bovoy	John E. and Marianne Mitchell
17	James Anthony Bonati	Primo F. and Marie N. Marcello
18	Timothy Jude Dion	Albert J. and Carol A. McCabe
19	Karen Micciche	Pasquale E. and Janice E. Spencer
19	Christopher Joseph Bettez	Paul A. and Laurretta C. Davis
19	Sharon Bernadette Akeley	Waldo D., Jr. and Bernadette S. Coelho
21	Carol Ann Landry	Lawrence J. and Ruth V. Morse
21	Lisa Irene Reinhold	Peter E. and Faye A. Pouliot
21	Deborah Jean Kinnear	Lawrence and Linda L. McFarland
24	Michelle Elaine Recchia	Albert and Kathleen Kavanaugh
25	Billie Jo Winn	William L. and Barbara A. Closson
26	Scott Leonard Masse	Roland A. and Lorraine F. Laflamme
26	Dawn Marie Daige	George A. Jr. and Gladys L. Care
27	Nancy Lee Eaton	Henry E. and Norma J. Aldrich
28	Jay Christopher Consoletti	John A. and Linda A. Teixeira
28	Christopher Joseph Lavallee	Francis E. and Jeannette E. Therrien
30	Donald Aldrich Shriel	Donald A. and Catherine D. Burklow
30	Tina Marie Kelley	John S. and Vivian A. Theberge
30	Lisa Ann LaFleur	Leslie A. and Barbara A. Pendergast
30	Philip Louis Henault	Euclid L. and Josephine D. Purpura
31	Bridgette Evelyn Dion	Richard E. and Evelyn A. Buzzutto
31	Jammie Alison Bunnell	Claude F. and Gloria M. McKeage

## AUGUST

2	Joseph Kenneth Holt	Raymond H. and Roseann Porazzo
2	Kimberly Marie Bega	Robert J. and Janice Liborio
3	Jeffrey Robert Cafferelli	Joseph A. and Carol A. Hussey
3	Brian Patrick Ferschke	Raymond R. and Eleonore Hlatky
3	Diane Marie Atherton	Francis D. and Winifred D. O'Brien
3	Richard Michael Criasia	Richard M. and Barbara A. Bruce
4	Donald Herbert Logan	Donald H. and Lorraine M. Hanks
4	Christine Lee Shunney	William P., 3rd and Sandra L. Lague
4	James Vincent Lument	Ralph A. and Marie C. Lancia
4	Laurie Ann McDonough	Stephen J. and Carole E. Lynch
4	Kathleen Marie Hogan	Charles A. and Frances A. Lunny
4	Donna Alice Williams	Herbert S., Jr. and Sandra R. Davey
4	Edward John Carey, Jr.	Edward A. and Jo-Ann D. Lopez
5	David Carl Morganelli	Peter J. and Barbara A. DiVittorio
5	Joseph Charles Cappiello	Joseph C. and Beverly A. Pleau
6	Cynthia Jean Mucciarone	David A. and Donna M. Mele
7	William Leyton Closson	Alfred N., Jr. and Barbara Mitsea
7	Kathleen Marie Richards	Gilbert and Mary E. Hanlon
8	Mark Joseph Hoenig	Richard D. and Pamela J. Fournier
8	Sharon Marie Vallee	Richard P. and Janice A. Boutiette
9	Lorena Georgiana DiFelice	Cesideo A. and Lorena G. Wood
9	Jeffrey Adam Whitney	William W. and Corabelle F. Farrar
10	Shirley Mae Shumaker	Stephen W. and Judith E. McLaughlin
11	————— Hodgkins	Ronald P. and Gloria E. Drowne
11	Lorin Ellen Ambrogi	John M. and Linda E. Evers
12	Jeffrey Edward Teachout	Clifton C., Jr. and Brenda L. Libbey
12	Karen Lynn Pisanò	Patrick M. and Mary E. Farrell
13	Michael Anton Alger	Clarence I., Jr. and Margaret M. Bradley
13	Clint Everett Hanson	Robert A. and Martha M. Boeckmann
13	Mark Anthony Bertulli	Vincent J. and Katherine E. Miller
13	————— Whalon	Erwin L. and Jean F. Menard
14	Melissa Ann Earley	J. Russell, III and Peggy Hirsch
14	Carl Stafford Lewicki	Paul and Gloria A. Swahn
14	Mary Beth Collins	Thomas V. and Donna M. VanAlstine
15	Patricia Maria Person	Donald V. and Christa E. Strauss
15	Michael Joseph Mussulli	Anthony F., Jr. and Theresa Perrault
15	Kathleen Marie Clarke	Richard F. and Maureen A. Smith
16	Timothy John Carchio	Dominic J. and Florina C. Dufresne
16	Michelle Stuart Cheyne	Walter G., II and Marilyn A. Masi
16	Carol Ruth MacIntosh	William F. and Trixie L. MacEwan
17	Victoria Annette Lussier	George J. and Annette E. Lambert
17	Victoria Jean Peterson	Warren V. and Patricia J. Bartlett
17	Kevin John Sands	Allen C. and Jane Donahue
18	Neil Thomas Russo	Robert W. and Dorothy Cronin
18	Christen Deanne Insani	Robert J. and Donna M. Galvin
19	Ana Bela Gonsalves Dias	Domingo and Otilia Gonsalves
20	Lisa Marie Eliason	William C. and Patricia A. Giers

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
20	Luann Marie Abretti	Brian J. and Lucille A. Maressa
22	Bryan Edward Bernard	Dominique A. J. and Janet Gervais
22	Kimberly Rhea Despault	Alan W. and Donna Kairit
24	Laurie Ann Joinier	Richard Sr., and Carol A. Partridge
24	Gary Steven Smith	George S. and Sandra A. Moore
24	Janet Elizabeth Rogers	Walter B., Jr. and Carole A. Kleynen
25	Toni Marie Field	Arthur E., Jr. and Joanne M. Coutu
26	Katrina Elizabeth Buskey	Richard L. and Geraldine F. Salo
26	Katherine Elsenä Waite	James W., Sr. and Elizabeth A. Brown
28	Robert Anthony Leite	Robert G. and Frances A. Sears
28	Leslie Jean Boudreau	William A. and Sandra Veno
28	Lisa Beth Nordby	Leonard E. and Noreen Mantoni
30	Mary Ellen Balian	Peter and Mary Hamperian
31	Keith deHaro Bishop	Harvey F. and Leona R. Peloquin
31	Richard Gustaf Johnson, Jr.	Richard G., Sr. and Barbara D. Rondeau

## SEPTEMBER

1	Donna Lee Fafard	Donald R. and Lorraine S. Hixon
1	Theresa Jean Fraser	George F. and Dorothy M. Reilly
1	Thomas Paul Hammersley	Richard J., Sr. and Mary-Catherine C. Sobieski
1	Lisa September Sherwood	Charles W., Sr. and Dorothy C. Forrest
1	Lisa Joy Matondi	Michael, Jr. and Linda Fairbrother
2	Erik Todd Paine	Robert B., Jr. and Carol A. Packett
2	John Louis Taddei	John A. and Charlotte M. Tredeau
2	Darren Anthony D'Augusta	Donald A. and Margaret E. Ianneciello
2	Wendy Ann Fitzgerald	James M., Jr. and Patricia L. Christian
3	Laurie Ann Beaumier	Joseph B. and Donna L. Couture
3	Kerrie Michelle Bikes	Kenneth M. and Paula B. Dionne
7	Donald Tower Kirby, III	Donald T., Jr. and Linda J. Aldrich
7	Steven James Munhall	Lawrence W., Sr. and Dorothy A. Berry
7	John Carlo Pasquantonio	John E. and Jacqueline L. Mucciarone
7	Kathleen Marie Flaherty	John L. and Margaret C. Nugent
8	Brenda Jean Nasuti	Anthony and Marie D. Parenteau
9	Michael John Moloney	Richard J. and Susan K. Chartier
9	Sharon Marie Caprini	Richard P. and Joan M. Santacroce
10	Andrew Mark Till	James E., Jr. and Evelyn R. Hoisington
10	Dawn Kristina Syrett	Allan F. and Mary L. Bruton
11	Barbara Gail Scott	Thomas J., IV and Lillian J. Tracy
11	Richard Michael Robidoux	Thomas A. and Marie A. Parlin
12	Robert Coughlin	Bernard A. and Margaret A. Fleming
12	Paul Gerard D'Aniello	Alfonso J. and Gloria A. Mucciarone
12	Carmen Jean Hamilton	John F. and Rita M. Steele
13	Erin Marie Holland	Edward A. and Elaine M. Tessicini
13	Dorene Michelle Hume	Douglas R. and Patricia A. Pearson
13	Eric Whitman Barney	Wilson M. and Marilyn J. Rogers
14	Mark Lawrence Lucas	Francis G. and Jeanette J. DeSimone
14	Karen Patricia Steeg	Lawrence R. and Ellen E. Parker
14	Lisa Ann Bodio	Robert F. and Ann M. Cenedella
14	Kara Marie Jacob	Robert E., Jr. and Rose M. Tomaso
16	Brita	Michael J. and Arlene E. Tessicini
17	Tracey Anne Trongone	Arthur J. and Maureen F. Kelly
17	Richard Joseph McMorrow, Jr.	Richard J. and Nancy S. Spada
19	Christopher Charles Chabot	Roger V. and Dorothy M. Barrows
19	Ann Marie Palker	Adam T. and Barbara J. Picotte
19	Richard James Gebhardt	John M., III and Dorothy J. Rowe
19	Todd Anthony Garvey	Robert D. and Mary Zanchi
19	Mark Howard Eldridge	Howard G. and Elaine McKeague
21	John Sebastian Nunes	Edwin L. and Morita A. Levesque
21	Susan Lynn Huston	Roger W. and Karen L. Anderson
22	Michael Banes D'Amico	Stephen A. and Sandra J. Banes
22	Robin Ann Majeau	Glenn R. and Deborah A. Grenier
22	Ingrid Ann Brooks	Henry J. and Jean L. Armstrong
23	Pauline Marie Takessian	John L., Jr. and Rita P. Dube
25	Jennifer Marie Rudd	Patrick E. and Marie S. Schleiff
26	Mary-ellen Mezzadri	Robert J. and Charlotte Sarah
26	Brad Edward Desilets	Bernard E. and Bernice R. Saucier
27	Michelle Marie Sawyer	Walter V. and Maureen Chabot
28	Jonathan Frank Sherillo	Anthony J. and Jean-Marie DeRose
28	Michael James Priest	William E. and Edna M. Clifford
28	JoAnn Marie Grant—Twin	Joseph J. and Brenda A. Ballard
28	Joseph John Grant, Jr.—Twin	Joseph J. and Brenda A. Ballard
28	David Thomas Daltorio	Joseph M. and Nancy A. Hourihan
29	Joan Marie Callahan	Robert D. and Vivian R. Ford
29	McGill	Gary R. and Maxine G. Wood
29	Michelle Ann Smith	Ronald N. and Donna Borelli
30	Andrea Ellen Larson	Robert H. and Lucille L. Robertson



Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
OCTOBER		
1	Kelly Ann Long	Dennis G. and JoAnn C. Landry
1	Heather Garcelon	John F. and Betty J. Johnson
2	Dawn Marie Cooper	Robert A. and Maryann Perrault
2	John David Lariviere	Ernest W. and Lorraine Galluccio
3	Desmond Francis Reeves, Jr.	Desmond and Betty Breault
4	Robert Bruce Marley	William R. and Barbara A. Gelatt
4	John Patrick Shanahan, 3rd	John P., Jr. and Theresa A. Giovino
5	David John Gervais	Roland A. and Aline M. D. Bernard
5	Ann Margaret MacDonald	Robert F. and Ann M. Crowley
5	John Foster	Oscar J. and Louise L. Burton
5	Sherri Anne King	Warren G. and Gladys P. Foster
5	Lorna Marie Martin	Robert J. and Teresa M. Bertrand
5	Keith Walter Yanski	Michael S. and Rosalie M. Puntonio
5	Deborah Ann Luchini	David P. and Rose A. M. Cimino
6	Lillian Ann Fortier	Herve J., Jr. and Judy F. Lamontagne
7	Dawn Ellen Lloy	Donald G. and Susanne M. Lindsey
8	Karen Katherine Kaczneski	Chester J., Jr. and Bernice T. Gray
8	Heather May Maloney	George J. and Colleen M. McSeveney
9	Michael John Aldrich	Earl C., Jr. and Estelle L. Desrosiers
10	Kristin Meleah Sorrentino	Eugene and Eleanor M. Volkers
11	Kimberly Ann Briggs	Peter L. and Patricia A. Paradiso
11	Ashley Melissa Costello	Robert E. and Carol A. DeGrazio
11	Paul Joseph Villiard	Roger L. and Arlene A. Paulette
11	Laurie Ann Ortla	Thomas J. and Doris A. Lucier
12	Cheryl Anne Mele	James V. and Dorothy Pascoe
12	Paul Scott Maney	Andrew J. and Judith Roch
12	Robert Alan Girouard	Robert A. and Katheryn A. Cormier
12	Michael Phillip Smith	Donald P. and Marjorie E. Ebbeling
12	Paul Robert Feid	Charles R. and Janice L. Smith
12	Heidi Frances Kunert	Francis G. and Eve F. Marvin
12	Elisa Marie Lamanuzzi	Leonard F. and Leslie M. Balzarini
13	Gary Steven Leva	Robert E. and Eileen M. Mello
13	Lisa Marie Bonina	Anthony W. and Susan Leland
16	Roger Fred Patridge, Jr.	Roger F. and Friscilla M. Hoel
19	Arthur LeRoy Anderson, III	Arthur L., Jr. and Maureen J. Sadowski
19	Christine Marie Genoa	David J. and Susan F. Carter
20	Karen Louise Leavitt	Robert G. and Mary L. Brackett
20	Edward Anthony Colace	Edward and Maria Ferri
21	Jerome Henry Michaelson	Donald E. and Julia Pires
21	Paula Jean Durand	John N. and Mary Bettencourt
22	Christopher Edward d'Eon	Leonard J. and Barbara B. Trant
23	Patricia Jean Lisak	Charles E. and Barbara I. Thomas
24	Erin Anne Kelley	Robert V. and Nancy Broderick
25	Jeffery Robert Elliott	Robert B. and Vickilynn M. Volz
25	Lisa Jean Micelotta	Nicholas and Judith A. Pedroli
26	Lori Ann Bavosi	Richard M. and Joanne Veneziano
28	Sherri Ann Gonszalez	Jose J. and Joan M. Brenna
28	Heather Marie Taylor	Ronald E. and Ruth C. Irvine
29	Reid Alexander Irwin	James D. and Helen D. Milton
30	Mark Lawrence Leclaire	Alfred W. and Barbara A. Roche
30	_____ Sullivan	Earl R. and Bertha M. Anslow
31	Kimberly Marie Foster	Jon A. and Carole M. Coggins
31	Patricia Judith Dillon	William D., Jr. and Katherine M. Smith
NOVEMBER		
1	Kenneth Stephen Williams	Kenneth G. and Mary E. Smith
1	Carmine Matthew Andreola	Carmine M. and June M. Stevens
1	Tamara Rae Fisanick	John and Joan R. Gobrecht
1	Paul Thomas Mielinski	Paul T. J. and Marion P. Limanek
2	Lisa Irene Bedard	Robert V. and Irene A. Lamontagne
3	Peter Eric Lachapelle	Richard J. and Ramona J. Maynard
4	Susan Marie Tebeau	Lawrence D. and Sandra F. DiVittorio
4	Robert Paul Bentley, Jr.	Robert P. and Helen J. Lague
4	Lisa Jean Dickinson	Winthrop M. and Mildred A. Parker
4	Michael Joseph Ostroskey	Edward W. and Doris A. Neal
4	Jeffrey Salvatore Pironti	Vincent and Patricia A. Tomaso
5	Peter Michael Gentilotti	Paul and Brenda J. Lindsey
5	Morgan Robert Creighton	Morgan R. and Alice T. Brady
5	Albert Francis Medeiros, III	Albert F., Jr. and Carol A. Gallagher
6	Francis Stephen Hood	Francis L. and Stephanie J. Michaloski
7	_____ Laporte	Ernest J. and Martha J. Grenier
7	Stephanie Ann Doble	Gerald E. and Jennie A. Lavallee
7	Timothy Joseph Fenton	John A. and Marilyn J. Massa
8	Jennifer Lee Prairie	William C. and Jacqueline L. Ledbury
8	Craig Michael Spencer	Michael C. and Janice Carpenter
9	Anthony Wayne Colaianni	Matthew W. and Lorraine LaBonte
9	Kathi-Ann Touchette	Francis A. and Edna M. Schryba

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
9	Cindy Anne Rider	Harold J. and Josephine H. Taber
10	Becky Ann Prince	Raymond C. and Janice R. Fales
10	Lauryn Joan Morell	Roger J. and Mildred R. Allen
10	Barbara Jean McQuade	John H. and Estelle T. Labonte
10	Rana Grace Brown	Robert L. and Grace Najarian
10	Deborah Jayne Lerner	Thomas J. and Jayne E. SanSoucie
11	Carrie Ann Coalts	Ralph H. and Carrie S. Newman
11	Cynthia Helen Lucier	Edward J., Jr. and Suzanne C. Smith
12	Margaret Ellen McCobb	David P. and Ann D. Hubert
12	Heidi Janis Elliott	Norman A., Jr. and Alice Chaplin
13	Lisa Maria daCruz	Joao G. and Maria C. Pinto
14	Thomas Anthony Testa	Joseph N. and Juna D. Inglesi
14	Mark Robert DeLuzio	Reno and Jean Criasia
15	Marsha Lee Rybak	Chester J. and Sarah L. Aites
15	Linda Marie Villani	Bernard A. and Laura L. Zizza
16	Kathleen Mary Creedon	Richard J. and Marie Kelley
18	Paul John Russo	John J. and Elaine Amadei
18	Marie Jane Semmel	Gerald N. and Alice M. Knowlton
20	Julie Ann Murphy	Donald L. and Norma Sessa
20	Jennifer Ann Munro	Jere and Judith Fournier
20	Dina Marie Theresa Gilbert	John C. and Theresa S. Whitney
20	Jeffrey Russell	Raymond C. and Johanna A. Blaha
21	Albert Leo L'Italien, Jr.	Albert L. and Geraldine M. Busker
21	David Peter Ingersoll—Twin	Fred L. and Evelyn M. Goss
21	Daniel Paul Ingersoll—Twin	Fred L. and Evelyn M. Goss
22	Paul Brett Kimball	Ronald W. and Sandra A. Ruscitti
25	———— Leland	Fred T. and Paula A. Randall
25	Carol Ann Bryda	Albert W. and Susan J. Cusson
26	John Anthony DeSousa	John R., Jr. and Andrea J. Standook
26	Davena Lynn Aucoin	Michael F. and Sally Clegg
27	James Michael Therieau	Ronald D. and Dianne E. Hagan
27	Christopher Allen Ellis	Lesley H., Jr. and Rosemary B. Auger
27	Cynthia Jean Willsey	Glenn R. and Sheila J. Kelley
28	———— Hersey	Leonard A. and Elizabeth A. Crock
28	Patrick James O'Dowd	William F. and Nancy P. Smith
29	Jean Marie Kempton	Donald A. and Shirley A. Wright
29	Anthony James Rando	Anthony F. and Anne Pilla
30	Richard Atkinson	Carl R. and Alice A. Costello

## DECEMBER

2	Craig Alan Rumery, Jr.	Craig A., Sr. and Christina M. Loftus
2	Darna Nelson—Twin	Duane L. and Jacqueline M. Brown
2	Inga Nelson—Twin	Duane L. and Jacqueline M. Brown
4	Francis Xavier Smith	Frank X. and Joanne Manella
4	Eliot Alexander Banks	Rodney R. and Irma V. MacDonald
4	Paula Marie Vickery	Roger B. and Catherine Nesta
5	Mellissa Catherine Boyd	Michael C. and Mary C. Catanzariti
5	Tara Marie Pyne	George F., III and Roseleen B. Houton
5	Una Margaret O'Brien	William M. and Margaret M. Maguire
5	Marc Andrew Matott	Andrew G. and Jean S. Roy
8	Deirdre Margaret Morrison	Paul J. and Eleanor R. Lynch
8	Elaine Marie DePasquale	Anthony J. and Patrica A. Mussulli
12	Thomas Lester Nichols	Bruce A. and Charlotte F. Szymanski
13	Lisa Monica Tellier	Louis A. and Jeanne Debigarre
13	Glenn Alan Ross	Joseph W. and Irene A. Olson
14	Richard Curtis Benjamin	Napoleon E. and Irene Beaudreau
15	———— Landry	Kenneth W. and Charlene E. Rummo
16	Paul Chester Anderson	Vernal C., Jr. and Betty F. Santos
16	Robert Wilfred Roy, Jr.	Robert W., Sr. and Patricia A. Meade
18	Christopher Robert Conrad	Robert J. and Paula M. Andreotti
19	Kim Elizabeth Stark	Kenneth L. and Marilyn E. Gedraitis
19	Jill Eileen Henry	Melvin D. and Donna G. Skiest
20	Matthew Leigh Brule	Duane L. and Judy A. Bloniasz
20	Corinna Angel Riedy	David L. and Charlene M. McKeage
20	Jennifer Ann Stone	Douglas R. and Lenore A. Provost
21	Susan Shaw Bushmiller	Hugh E. and Elizabeth A. Shaw
21	Tammy Ann Gauthier	Lyn L. and Beverly S. Gardner
21	Lisa Marie Johnson	Albert J. and Barbara A. Vecchiolla
22	Faith Ann Souls	Ernest W. and Susan M. Grant
24	James Alfred Swanson	John A. and Linda M. Wilber
26	Duane Richard Heerdt	Richard H. and Verna J. Youngsma
27	Mark John DeFonzo	Egidio A., Jr. and Ida M. Sansone
27	Mark Joseph Lancisi	Louis A., Jr. and Joan M. Lavigne
27	Tina Marie Bauman	Duane A. and Beverly A. Racicot
27	Dennis Michael Berton	Domenic D. and Gretchen D. Viele
27	Daniel Edward Grant	Theodore A. and Carla M. Mason
28	Darryl Michael Skerry	Robert C. and Evelyn E. Ghelli



Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
28	_____ Erickson	Robert R. and Kathleen M. Collins
29	Dawn Marie DeGaetano	Frank J. and Carlotta A. Nargi
29	Scott Edward Chalmers	Henry L. and Lula M. Dewees
30	Fredrick Alan Stuart	George D. and Violet M. Theirrien
30	Christopher John Lombardi	John N., Jr. and Paula M. Murphy
30	William Paul Grondin	William H. and Dorothy L. Williams
31	Peter Francis Foster	Richard M., Sr. and Anne H. Cole

# MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1967

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
JANUARY				
2	Gene Carrachino	30	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Rhoda M. (Roche) Maxwell	29	2nd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
7	Ronald Edwin Taylor	20	1st	Rev. John J. Paulsen
	Ruth Catherine Irvine	20	1st	Hopedale
7	Craig William Stewart	20	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Rachel Ann Kellett	18	1st	
14	Gino DiGiallonardo	24	1st	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Antonietta DiFiore	18	1st	
14	Victor Michael Maietta	22	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Linda Lee Patenaude	17	1st	Town Clerk, Bellingham
21	James Paul Barbato	23	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Donna Mae Healey	22	1st	
28	George Joseph Lussier	43	2nd	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Annette Ella Lambert	34	1st	
28	Francis Joseph Bachler	20	1st	Rev. Paul R. Franz
	Patricia Geraldine Hart	19	1st	Medway
28	Ronald Albert Marino	20	1st	Rev. Herman D. Gerrish
	Armandina Feijo	19	1st	Medford
FEBRUARY				
4	Paul Joseph Perry	36	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Laura (Madeiros) Redden	31	2nd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
4	Mario Pasquale Ciccarelli	20	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Elaine Marie Grassi	18	1st	
4	Joseph Steven Buscone	27	2nd	Rev. Thomas J. Curtin
	Faith Veronica Forrest	25	1st	Marlboro
4	Enrico Harry Ghelli	24	1st	Rev. Edward S. Sheehan
	Patricia O'Grady	20	1st	Mendon
5	David Paul Borghi	23	1st	Rev. Dean C. Putnam
	Dianne Marie Fiani	21	1st	Framingham
6	Robert Francis Smith, Jr.	28	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Lorraine Mary McGrath	18	1st	Town Clerk, Bellingham
10	Charles Salvatore Caliguiri	22	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Priscilla Ann Pizarro	19	1st	Town Clerk, Bellingham
13	Francis Joseph Chartier	22	1st	Rev. Gavin F. Maloney
	Josephine Martha Coolberth	18	1st	Enosburg Falls, Vt.
18	Jon Joseph Durkin, 3rd	26	1st	Rev. Charles S. White
	Maureen Louise Sousa	19	1st	Boston
23	Frank Tosches, Jr.	38	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Anna Marie (Zampino) Pimental	28	2nd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
MARCH				
4	Richard Paul Caprini	19	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Joan Marie Santacroce	18	1st	
11	Paul Daniel Pickett	20	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Margaret Eileen Haynes	19	1st	
18	Thomas Randall Skidmore	20	1st	Rev. John J. Paulsen
	Shirley Ann Jackson	19	1st	Hopedale
18	Robert Wilson Adams	22	1st	Rev. Peter P. Bishop
	Patricia Lee Sanborn	17	1st	No. Bellingham
18	Allan Joseph Day	24	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Kathleen Theresa Smith	20	1st	
19	Michael George Pouliot	20	1st	Rev. John J. Paulsen
	Brenda Louise Chute	18	1st	Hopedale
26	John Vincent Riley	26	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Clorinda Therese Ferrari	21	1st	
APRIL				
1	William Robert Haggerty	27	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Donna Marilyn Niro	30	1st	
1	Thomas Leo Evers	23	1st	Rev. Moise R. Ledoux
	Hope June Gray	19	1st	Sutton
2	Rene Maurice DeMontigny	41	1st	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Melba Carmella Ruggerio	47	1st	



Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
8	Italo John DeSantis	26	1st	Rev. Natale Tomasi
	Anna Paparazzo	20	1st	Holliston
8	Paul Thomas Bonetti	23	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Sandra Sarah Orifice	20	1st	
8	Robert David Callahan	21	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Vivian Rosalie Ford	20	1st	
15	Robert Francis Bodio	22	1st	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Ann Marie Cenedella	20	1st	
15	Warren Earl Webster	20	1st	Rev. Frank R. Cutter
	Suzanne Marie Elliott	21	1st	
15	Richard Allan Coleman	23	1st	Rev. Charles J. Grady
	Donna Lee DeSantis	22	1st	
17	Roland Theodore Erickson, Jr.	22	1st	Raymond D. Jordan, J. P. and
	Gretchen Peterson	20	1st	Town Clerk, Grafton
18	Carl William Eden	21	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Elaine Marie Wood	18	1st	Town Clerk, Bellingham
23	Charles Henry Carson	36	2nd	Rev. John N. Simpson
	Olive Rose (Barto) Volpicelli	44	2nd	Hopedale
29	William Earl Bates	24	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Carol Ann Feccia	21	1st	
29	Stephen Richard Sannicandro	21	1st	Rev. F. Gilles Roy
	Barbara Ann Morris	20	1st	Northbridge
30	Theodore Michael Criasia	23	1st	Rev. Timothy J. Murphy
	Lucille Jean Pandozzi	19	1st	Allston, Boston

#### MAY

6	Anthony Charles Lument	26	1st	Rev. David G. Bonfiglio
	Karen Ann Woloski	20	1st	Newton
6	William A. Caisse, Jr.	25	1st	Rev. Vinton B. Bowering
	Sharon P. (Davis) Casavant	23	2nd	
6	Frank Holver Christopherson II	18	1st	Ross H. Currier, J.P
	Susan Roberta Heaps	17	1st	Boston
6	Richard Ambrogi	20	1st	Rev. Charles J. Grady
	Roberta Jo Fornaciari	20	1st	
6	Theodore Henry Cook, 3rd	24	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Carol Ann McCabe	24	1st	
6	Nicholas Joseph Lanzetta	28	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Carol Ann Belforti	28	1st	
13	Richard Dennis Moore	23	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Sherri Lee Zimmer	20	1st	
13	Arthur Ellis Brown, Jr.	21	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Lois Patricia DuPont	22	1st	Town Clerk, Bellingham
19	Anthony John Sherillo	17	1st	Rev. Robert W. Hannum
	Jean Marie DeRose	19	1st	
19	John William Glidden	33	2nd	Emile N. Winkler, J.P
	Lillias Linkison Marshall	39	1st	Boston
20	Jon William Currivan	27	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Paula May Casey	23	1st	
20	Edward Ralph Pighetti	23	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Gail Patricia Petrocelli	19	1st	
27	James Michael Sherillo	22	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Silvia Martins Chaves	18	1st	
27	Dennis Paul Tavano	23	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Loreen Ann LaChapelle	20	1st	
27	Stephen Joseph McDonough	25	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Carole Elizabeth (Lynch) Fahey	19	2nd	
27	David John Genoa	20	1st	Rev. Robert Barrett
	Susan Theresa Carter	21	1st	Framingham
28	Ralph Peter Mastroianni	23	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Mary Ann O'Brien	23	1st	

#### JUNE

3	Alfred Guglielmi	57	2nd	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Norma Dorothy Trettel	46	1st	
3	Mario Dorothy Lucciarini	19	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Dorothy Blanche DeTore	20	1st	
3	Gregory William Allegrezza	23	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Michelle Ann Szady	20	1st	
3	Ernest Paul Stockton	19	1st	Rev. Robert W. Hannum
	Madeline Marie Boyd	20	1st	
10	George Andre Pitre	24	1st	Rev. A. J. Daley
	Pauline Vivian Belanger	17	1st	Blackstone
17	Steven Sidney Sweet	21	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Patricia Ann Tosches	21	1st	
17	Paul Ronald Moore	29	1st	Rev. Edward F. Mahan
	Theresa Ann Boucher	24	1st	Hopedale
18	Aldo Louis Cecchi, Jr.	25	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Antoinette Judith Giacomelli	23	1st	

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
20	Stanley David Kraft	19	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Evelyn Elizabeth Niro	17	1st	
23	Leonard Oliveri	27	1st	Rev. Joseph F. Buckley
	Johanne Ducey	24	1st	Newington, Conn.
24	Ralph Anthony Galzoloia	21	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Mary Louise Racine	19	1st	
24	Malcolm MacGregor Smith	26	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Joann Theresa Birmingham	23	1st	
24	Anthony Michael Cichanowicz, Jr.	20	1st	Rev. David F. Raymond
	Diane Rose Burnham	17	1st	Upton
25	Donald David Comastra	19	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Marilyn Ann Grillo	18	1st	Town Clerk, Bellingham

#### JULY

1	Ephrem Andre Lussier	56	2nd	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Carmella (Brenna) Noesky	42	2nd	
1	Richard Michael Tebeau	24	1st	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Mary Ann Deletti	23	1st	
8	Arthur John Bonito	23	1st	Rev. Francis J. Carroll
	Maria Dores Goncalves	21	1st	
9	Marc Joseph Balzarini	26	1st	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Linda Marie Iadarola	25	1st	
15	Bruce Walter Bremer	26	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Nancy Jean SanClemente	24	1st	
15	John Thomas Barrows	19	1st	Rev. John E. Guiney
	Valerie Ann Bennett	20	1st	Jamaica Plain, Boston
17	James William Avery	22	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Marsha Ann Irwin	23	1st	
22	Alfred Anthony Carrachino	46	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Theresa Mary (Paille) Handy	38	2nd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
22	Earl Joseph Dufresne	22	1st	Rev. Frank R. Cutter
	Cheryle Ann Rae	22	1st	
29	Joseph Philip Nigro	24	1st	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Elaine Anne Gogliormella	23	1st	
29	Michael Richard Blascio	25	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Mary Jane Glennon	23	1st	
29	Donald James Gordon, Jr.	20	1st	Rev. Charles J. Grady
	Janet Marie Gallerani	19	1st	
29	Ralph David Caracino, Jr.	32	2nd	Rev. Frank R. Cutter
	Barbara Jane (Bettucci) King	30	2nd	
29	John Vincent Zocchi	27	1st	Rev. Albert Azrak
	Jane Damon	28	1st	

#### AUGUST

5	Brian Paul Drew	21	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Nancy Ann Carley	18	1st	
5	Raymond Ernest Doorack	36	1st	Rev. Ralph J. Doorack
	Joanne Theresa Morcone	26	1st	Glencoe, Missouri
5	Richard LaBonte	21	1st	Rev. John J. Paulsen
	Marsha Susan Freeman	19	1st	Hopedale
5	Joseph Arthur Choquet, Jr.	31	1st	Rev. Gordon C. Merten
	Lillian Lynn Jeannette (Osgood) Clifford	34	2nd	Uxbridge
6	Frank Anthony Bunker	32	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J. P. and
	Janet (Coscia) D'Alessandro	36	3rd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
12	Norman Henry Mailloux	30	1st	Rev. Vinton B. Bowering
	Louise Costanzo	24	1st	
12	Thomas Edward Sawyer	21	1st	Rev. Theodore W. Bowers
	Nancy Helen Wills	20	1st	Medway
12	Carl Wayne Malo	20	1st	Rev. Gregoire R. Ratte
	Deborah Lee Swanson	19	1st	Mendon
12	Anthony Alfred Bertone	25	1st	Rev. David W. Beebe
	Judith Ellen Buckley	20	1st	Medfield
19	Robert Salvatore Bisazza	27	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Kathleen Mary Moore	25	1st	
19	Edward Walter Ackerman	40	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J.P. and
	Florence Elizabeth Rice	39	1st	Town Clerk, Bellingham
19	George Michael Rocha	23	1st	Rev. Sewall Emerson
	Elizabeth Ann Schold	23	1st	Shrewsbury
24	Frank Louis Tessicini	59	2nd	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Amalia (Cocchiarella) DeMatteis	67	2nd	
26	Mark John Kana	24	1st	Rev. Charles J. Grady
	Regina Mary Grossi	20	1st	
26	Joseph Frederick Palmer	23	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Arlene Jeannette Chilson	25	1st	
26	Alfred Francis Alves, Jr.	20	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Louise Nancy Cortez	18	1st	



Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
SEPTEMBER				
2	William Frederick Berry	21	1st	Rev. Thomas J. Connellan
	Elaine Marie Blackmore	23	1st	Hopedale
2	Joseph Victor Bottari, III	25	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Ellen Frances Lovejoy	20	1st	
2	Robert Boone	24	1st	Rev. Frederick R. Brown
	Susan Louise Bannister	22	1st	Westboro
2	Francis Guthrie Gordon, 3rd	21	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Anna Maria Porotti	22	1st	
3	John Joseph Eldridge, Jr.	20	1st	Rev. Paul J. McManus
	Joanne Grace Mulik	19	1st	Cambridge
4	James Robert Wood	22	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Elizabeth Mary Nolan	20	1st	
9	John Robert Fitzpatrick	22	1st	Rev. Francis A. Small
	Rosemary Ann Siegel	22	1st	Fairfield, Conn.
9	John Edward Brann, Jr.	22	1st	Rev. Edward J. Banks
	Janice Ann Grillo	22	1st	Baghdad, Iraq
9	Peter Dwight Ellis	22	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Paula-Jeanne Marie Petrie	21	1st	
9	Casemiro Santos Goncalves	18	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Isabel Rodrigues	21	1st	
9	David Louis Criasia	23	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Gloria Jean Haynes	18	1st	
13	Frank A. Romanazzi	30	2nd	George Beaudet, J.P.
	Shirley Ann (Surro) Leclerc	31	3rd	Woonsocket, R.I.
16	Peter John Tomassini	19	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Paula Mary Kellett	17	1st	
16	Henry Joseph Arsenault	27	2nd	Rev. Robert W. Hannum
	Barbara Ann Winn	20	1st	
16	Giorgio Sarrica	21	1st	Rev. David L. Sundell
	Ellen Jean Worster	24	1st	
16	Richard Ernest White	21	1st	Rev. Gregoire R. Ratte
	Suzanne Irene Nadeau	18	1st	Mendon
16	James Francis Carron	21	1st	Rev. A. J. Daley
	Jane Ann Greenhalgh	18	1st	Blackstone
18	Vernon B. Monington	29	1st	Allan Spack, J.P.
	Mary Louise (Wildman) Ross	23	2nd	Framingham
23	Paul Henry Piscia	20	1st	Rev. Robert W. Hannum
	Lynne Darlene Dickinson	16	1st	
OCTOBER				
1	Joaquim Botelho Esteves	28	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Marie Phyllis Leite	27	1st	
7	Richard Edward Vasile	23	1st	Rev. John J. Shea
	Katherine Ann Moynihan	22	1st	Watertown
7	Dennis James Lanzeta	17	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Lucille Ann Ciccarella	17	1st	
7	James Michael Curley	26	1st	Rev. Francis J. Carroll
	Patricia Ann Crandall	24	1st	
7	Marc Paul Fornaciari	22	1st	Rev. Donald J. Higgins
	Janice Marie Imbruno	23	1st	Waltham
7	James Howard Fitrh	21	1st	Rev. Jeldo J. Schiavone
	Sheila Ann Ciavattoni	21	1st	Brooklyn, N.Y.
8	Ronald James Meehan	23	1st	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Kathleen Mary Romiglio	24	1st	
9	Edward Ernest Bragdon	25	2nd	Rev. Carlos A. Avila
	Virginia Katherine (Long) Leavitt	18	2nd	Ashland
12	David Charles Cassavant	19	1st	Herbert J. Dickie, J.P.
	Linda Rae Chalmers	19	1st	Leicester
14	Robert William Iacovelli	28	1st	Rev. Richard Farrell
	Irene Frances Mazzuchelli	22	1st	
14	Errol Vincent Tougas	27	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Shirley Margaret Tieuli	20	1st	
14	Richard Ralph Guidotti	28	1st	Rev. Peter Torretta
	Agnes Ann Iarussi	22	1st	
14	Donald Walter Keach	21	1st	Rev. A. J. Daley
	Sylvia Nancy Mandeville	19	1st	Blackstone
14	Shu Dick Ju	33	1st	Rev. Clyde A. Norman, Jr.
	Frances Louise Dolloff	31	1st	W. Barrington, R.I.
14	Ronald Irving Hewett	23	1st	Rev. Martin J. Manahan
	Linda Anne Rehberg	20	1st	
14	Dennis Michael Wilson	22	1st	Rev. David C. Tontonoz
	Vivian Elizabeth Karakeian	18	1st	Hopedale
19	Frederick Garnett Oldfield, Jr.	27	2nd	Allan Spack, J.P.
	Veronica Alice (Kaminski) McCormick	29	2nd	Framingham

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
19	Patrick Henry Moore	22	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Veronica Lynette Tamagni	22	1st	
21	Michael Francis Satkauskas	23	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Linda Adele Petrocelli	20	1st	
21	Robert Olney Chilson	23	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Patricia Ann Ricard	23	1st	
21	James Ronald Kearnan	23	1st	Rev. Richard Farrell
	Noreen Anne Trotta	21	1st	
21	David Michael DiPasquale	38	1st	Rev. Peter V. Torretta
	Aida Mary DiLoreto	30	1st	
21	Enrico Anthony Pilla, Jr.	25	1st	Rev. George F. Murray
	Justina Theresa O'Connor	23	1st	Natick
21	Joseph Edmund Giroux	24	1st	Rev. Albert C. Abracinkas
	Judith Marie Abromowski	20	1st	Norwood
25	Mario Joseph Carrachino	47	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J.P. and
	Lena C. (Pasqualoni) Ferruccio	48	2nd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
27	Leonard Winterburn	33	2nd	Cosimo D. Nicastro, J.P.
	Joyce (Smith) O'Boyle	31	2nd	Boston
28	Donald Alexander Bell, Jr.	30	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Joan Elizabeth Clement	21	1st	
28	Fernand Louis Gauvin	22	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Eva Marie Allain	21	1st	
23	Donald Malcolm Johnston	28	1st	Rev. Brendan W. O'Donoghue
	Mary Bernadette Copeland	22	1st	
28	Thomas Michael Fullum	19	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Linda Jeanne Borra	17	1st	
28	Stephen William Turay	24	1st	Rev. Louis Bonan
	Carol Ann Vitali	21	1st	
28	Charles Andrew Giuliani	58	2nd	Rev. Peter V. Torretta
	Catherine Allander (Gellatly) Grant	57	2nd	
NOVEMBER				
4	Ronald David Charlette	20	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Elaine Atherton	20	1st	
4	Joseph Francis Speroni	25	1st	Rev. Richard Farrell
	Cynthia Mae Anderson	22	1st	
5	Benny Bunday Sproles	33	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J.P. and
	Josephine Jean (Maietta) Brothers	32	2nd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
10	Robert Howard Shaw	30	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau, J.P. and
	Rose Pearl (Piscitello) Snell	46	2nd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
11	Joel Sherman Strasnick	25	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Linda Denise Travis	17	1st	
11	John Roy Desmarais	24	1st	Rev. Richard Farrell
	Florence Yevtte Dalesio	24	1st	
18	Vincent Lawrence Yarush	19	1st	Rev. Joseph J. Alen
	Janet Marie DeLoia	19	1st	Hopedale
23	Douglas Edwin Rogillio	41	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J.P. and
	Adeline Marie Mantino	40	1st	Town Clerk, Bellingham
30	Philip Joseph Beccia	20	1st	James E. Faulkner, J.P.
	Susan Elizabeth Gardner	19	1st	Northampton
DECEMBER				
2	Robert Edward Donahue	18	1st	Rev. Walter F. Coonan
	Susan Marie Taylor	16	1st	
2	Albert Leo Lucier	53	2nd	Rev. Terence F. Keenan
	Angelina Florence (Paccioretti) Roche	62	2nd	Hyannis
5	Charles Timothy Yones	18	1st	William F. Cavanaugh, J.P.
	Alice Mary Espanet	21	1st	Norfolk
17	Raymond Edward Leoncini, Sr.	47	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau, J.P. and
	Blanche Delvina (Leclaire) Laflamme	42	2nd	Town Clerk, Bellingham
23	William Elmer Bandy	35	2nd	John E. Riley, J.P. and
	Donna Marie McDonald	19	1st	Town Clerk, Auburn
24	Arthur William Robinson, Jr.	41	2nd	Joseph S. Trombley, J. P. and
	Elizabeth Mary (Shea) Gannon	35	2nd	Asst. City Clerk, Waltham
25	Lawrence Arthur Burns	20	1st	Rev. Leo T. Riley
	Gail Kathleen Jackson	19	1st	
30	Robert Joseph Aldrich	22	1st	Rev. Thomas J. Connellan
	Linda Maureen McTygue	21	1st	Hopedale
30	William James Garcia	25	1st	Allan Spack, J.P.
	Jean Marie (Renda) Honey	25	2nd	Framingham



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1967

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Years	Age Months	Days
JANUARY				
1	Concetta Pasqua (DelMonte) Giallonardo	78	11	25
2	James Henry Droney	75	8	2
4	Cecilia Agnes (Carter) Powers	95	9	—
4	Flora A. (McWilliams) Sacaleau	82	10	20
6	Giuseppe Mele	79	6	3
8	Alice Josephine (Nagle) Fitzpatrick	76	1	27
8	Carl A. Halsing	65	7	16
12	Elbert G. Williams	65	2	30
16	Josephine (Colombo) Catella	79	11	19
16	Clarence Leslie Webster Jr.	50	5	8
17	Andrew Pavlovski	77	3	2
17	Margaret Elizabeth (Laviolette) Kearnan	46	7	17
18	Karolina Bien (also known as) Mary C. Bien	80	11	17
18	Bessie L. (Towne) Walton	80	7	3
19	Elsie N. (Nystrom) Beauregard	54	10	26
19	Napoleon J. Gazaille	82	10	3
19	Helen Esma Wells	59	—	—
20	Margaret (Pirc) Mayer	79	—	—
21	Maria C. McNiff	78	6	17
21	Giuseppa (DiFillipo) Lancia	62	4	19
24	Bessie T. (Clossick) DeRoche	76	—	29
24	Gordon F. Webber	50	9	3
24	Mae West (Gove) Eaton	74	10	26
26	————— Kierstead	—	—	5
26	Bridget (Babloski) Kaczowka	80	4	—
27	————— Balanca	—	—	2 hrs.
28	Rose (Vinante) Canal	81	2	24
29	Fiina (Hietala) Nixon	82	11	19
FEBRUARY				
1	James I. Landry	63	8	20
1	Edward G. Rappazini	60	1	18
3	George H. Pickard	81	9	7
4	William Chester Hixon	70	10	20
12	George Alfred Daniels	63	5	6
14	Asa Kingman Smith	70	8	—
14	Delia (Martin) Stoll	81	5	21
15	Joseph David Ledue	70	5	8
16	Mary B. (Bent) Coffin	71	4	8
20	Ethel Mae (Linton) Arvisais	71	10	7
22	Melvin Warner Tucker	80	6	29
22	Joseph F. Giandomenico	56	9	9
22	Raymond C. Poulin	58	8	12
28	Joseph Anthony Grigarevich	57	1	3
28	Edward Ackerman	58	—	8
MARCH				
1	Robert Donald Frink	45	6	16
1	Albert F. Tabor	72	2	1
5	Laura Lynn Holmes	—	8	—
6	Arthur O. Sweet	87	4	16
6	Romeo Maietta	67	2	21
9	Henry Lens	53	—	8
9	Ada May (Flibotte) Galipeau	64	2	—
10	Mary Lilla (Fales) Grant	80	9	9
11	Claire D. (Lynch) McNaney	54	6	25
12	Grace Blanche (Jones) Bisson	75	2	14
14	Amelia (Blaine) St. John	94	—	—
15	Frank Camelli	73	7	14
16	Albert E. Julian	73	7	16
16	Edith C. (Tenanty) Flaherty	59	10	5
18	Kelsie Earl Townsend	67	6	7
20	Anna (Hagopian) Sharoogian	61	6	2
22	Giuseppina (DeStefano) Garagliano	72	7	9
22	Nora Irene (McAvoy) Brennan	81	9	21
22	James F. Edwards	82	7	8
23	Wallace Edward Watkin	90	9	27
25	Ida (Hoffman) Sneiderman	81	4	14
29	Gayton Martin Eddy	74	6	24
31	Evelyn V. (Stanley) Julian	76	11	10

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Years	Age Months	Days
APRIL				
1	Agnes (Tarutis) Lenktis	74	11	29
2	Marieanne (Gagnon) DeManche	83	4	5
3	Anthony James Aquino	61	8	7
3	Effie Marie (Kivlin) Vincent	72	10	17
4	George Arthur Fitzpatrick	54	11	4
4	Leo Jasas	74	2	16
5	Genevieve L. (Sanford) Burns	68	—	19
6	Katherine F. (Marcaletti) Murphy	67	7	29
9	Biagio DePasquale	78	5	25
10	— Dickerson	—	3 hrs. 30 min.	—
10	Mary Anna (Wrobleski) Pond	56	3	19
11	Catherine E. (O'Malley) Melia	97	4	29
11	Rose (Cenedella) DiVittorio	74	4	7
11	Anna R. (DelSignore) Beccia	63	9	11
12	Gerben Folkerts	73	—	—
12	Albert John Marengi	62	5	19
14	Clara Agnes (Ingham) Caufield	80	7	7
15	Amelia (Tosches) Iannitelli	76	7	20
16	Leslie Albert Albee	72	2	10
17	Catherine Maria Allen	103	4	3
17	William D. Cotter	21	9	1
17	Ernest Francis Miller	62	2	25
17	John J. Bega	56	10	20
20	Samuel W. Morcone	60	2	22
21	Philip Covino	50	9	11
21	Anna A. (Fair) Mullins	83	—	—
21	Vera E. (Hill) Donnell	81	6	17
21	Manoog Marashian	81	1	6
22	Viola (Ellis) Dinsmore	89	—	22
24	Katherine Rita (Kelley) (Adams) Bell	75	11	20
24	Irma Annie (Dearborn) Richardson	58	—	24
25	John Robert Moloney	51	1	14
25	Maria (Colombo) Peroni	77	6	6
26	Margaret Kaizzi (Caiazzzi)	56	10	6
26	Anna (Crofton) Wiggin	86	10	28
27	Marjorie Laura (Stimpson) Blair	68	10	23
28	Louise Jennie (Morte) Canali	56	6	10
28	Roy H. McMichael	56	9	18
29	Dennis Joseph Gallivan	47	11	2
30	Inez C. (Granger) Wood	78	1	15
30	Arthur James Ploof	74	1	9
30	Elizabeth Connell	84	5	9
MAY				
1	James E. Mullen	65	1	17
2	George Piddington	85	10	12
3	Florence Marie (Roche) Sullivan	63	7	—
3	Anna L. (Quirk) Carlson	74	2	17
4	Mary T. Gilmore	85	11	13
6	James Manella	59	10	24
9	— O'Hearn	—	14 hrs. 23 mins.	—
11	Catherine (Arata) Campopiano	42	7	12
13	Thomas Joseph Gallagher	56	4	26
16	Louis W. Menard	41	9	3
18	Annie E. (Bates) Ambler	84	—	6
19	Joseph Charles Sessa	71	6	11
19	Margaret Agnes (Hart) Diggins	80	9	23
20	Ruel Scott Thayer	74	1	9
20	Annie S. (Carter) Williams	62	8	29
21	William Harold Grondin	50	10	10
21	Catherine Theresa (Hickey) Callahan	79	8	7
23	Benjamin Zamblera	70	3	19
24	LaBurton M. Stevens	72	5	7
26	John J. Hughes	81	—	—
27	Angelique (Foster) Kenney	79	7	11
28	Beatrice (Strykowska) Noesky	71	11	8
29	Alice D. (Baxter) Yerrington	73	1	19
29	Arthur W. Hill	74	3	7
29	Douglas Jay Higgins	—	—	2
31	Giuseppe Nicola DiGregorio	77	2	12
JUNE				
2	Grace K. (Cronan) Coyne	82	8	7
3	Ellen (Nellie) Gertrude McKenna	81	3	9
4	Antonio Nargi	78	5	22
5	Filomena (DiPaolo) Villani	75	3	25



Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Years	Age Months	Days
5	Adam Caezza	62	—	28
5	Elsie D. (Driscoll) Moore	67	2	3
6	John Dul	79	2	24
7	Florence Agnes (Witherell) Thatcher	87	4	2
7	Manuel Alves Cunha	72	9	9
9	Ada (Dominici) Diotalevi	46	10	1
9	Isabel Frances (Britte) Santos	82	11	15
9	Imelda Mary (Turcotte) Darney	60	8	25
10	Daniel Kinsley Barnes	61	8	12
10	Paul E. Levesque	49	6	19
10	Margaret (Connelly) Gurry	86	10	19
15	Antonio Crescenzi	80	4	21
16	Winifred (Cooper) Brigham	75	4	16
16	Vittorio Arthur Carmignani	63	7	10
18	Rose (Balian) Vartabedian	59	4	3
18	Issac Petnov	78	—	—
19	Nellie I. (Wheeler) Whitney	82	11	27
22	Joseph Patrick Murray	67	3	24
22	Warren Frederick Kunz	58	6	15
23	Charles D. Cody	73	6	24
24	Celestino (Charles) Bertorelli	91	1	8
27	Michael B. Clohessy	58	2	2
28	Healy	—	—	14
29	James Francis Crane	60	—	—
29	Florence Elizabeth (Barrows) Neely	50	5	—

#### JULY

2	William J. Caufield	83	7	23
4	Eva P. (Graham) Fitzgerald	79	4	6
4	Ralph Libby Bowley	83	3	—
4	Manuel Reis	46	—	—
4	Clementina (Knapik) Domskey	65	5	—
6	Susann E. Vincent	—	1 day 4 hrs.	—
8	Alfred Cipriani	75	1	6
9	Agnes Yazmadgian Chakarian	69	9	15
10	Frank Elsworth Nutter	72	4	8
11	Mary Ellen (Ackerley) Bullard	76	2	29
15	Guerino Silveri	70	—	—
15	John Carlo Fratta	74	2	22
16	Gladys B. (Flood) Holmes	68	5	8
17	Mary T. (Kenney) Glennon	87	9	6
19	Martha T. (Tripp) Bergeron	78	7	4
21	William D. Callahan	84	1	4
21	Charles Henry Rizoli	67	10	5
26	Leonard H. Risberg	50	—	—
28	Edward Pedrotti	66	5	13
31	Feliska (Krawczyk) Derkacz	73	6	16

#### AUGUST

8	Eva L. Burns	74	11	27
9	Walter Chapdelaine	54	10	10
10	Ingrid Elizabeth (Hoglund) Carlson	70	11	1
14	Julia E. (Power) Fleming	97	3	22
14	Holt	—	—	12
15	Mae (Adams) Baker	87	1	6
17	James L. Trettel, Jr.	25	7	—
19	Joseph P. Kenney	89	4	1
19	Victor Emanuele Piscitello	48	8	23
19	John E. Swift	87	9	12
19	Eva Y. (Young) Dean	75	11	3
19	Biagio J. Cimino	67	7	25
21	Eunice (Turner) Goodwin	70	2	1
26	Lena (Speroni) Petrie	49	8	25
26	John J. Mainini	80	7	3
27	James J. McManus	68	11	17
27	Ernest Arthur Arsenault	73	10	12
30	Leo Guertin, Sr.	49	10	27
30	Salvatore Cimino	50	1	10
31	Teresa M. (Retucci) Santacroce	77	—	6

#### SEPTEMBER

1	Pierina M. (Bianchi) Tosoni	82	1	16
3	John J. Eldridge	52	—	22
3	Fred L. Wright	77	5	22
7	Antonio DiLoreto	69	4	12

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Years	Age Months	Days
8	James Walter Chilson	14	6	12
9	John C. Silva	14	3	7
9	Margaret W. (Connor) Smith	70	1	27
10	Ada Mildred (Snow) Sweet	85	4	24
11	Mary (Smith) Garnett	84	3	17
16	Ernest Howard Griffith	57	1	12
17	Michael Joseph Smith	80	5	17
17	Jane Theresa (McDermott) Moran	92	4	23
17	Brita	—	—	1½
17	Ruth Mary (Moran) Brisson	66	2	21
20	Carl E. Loose	68	2	23
20	Mary E. (Kane) Broughey	71	10	14
21	Cornelius McGroary	72	4	16
22	Francis J. Philip	65	4	13
22	John Aloysius Howard	88	2	17
22	Eugene F. Cormier	20	—	5
23	Henry William Mussulli	51	10	5
23	Mary Frances Lynch	77	6	9
24	Kirkor Baghdadlian	87	4	7
25	Susan Alice Holbrook	92	10	14
27	Rosa Lucille (Rizzi) Dasti	93	—	14
29	McGill	—	1 hr. 30 mins.	
29	Ralph Gustave Sacht	46	5	12

#### OCTOBER

2	Mary (Jurczyk) Gourd	55	10	8
3	Albert Rafuse	78	5	6
3	Francis W. Dillon	69	11	25
3	Gordon William Seviour	64	11	27
4	Robert P. Votolato	37	3	7
7	Louis Giacomuzzi	76	5	20
9	Maurice J. Desley	63	—	9
11	Eldore J. Auclair	62	3	9
13	Gertrude V. Gallagher	88	—	7
14	Charles Edgar Holdren	24	11	12
16	Joseph Cervasi	83	3	17
16	Adele (Zacchilli) Spadoni	89	6	12
17	Pasquale Nargi	73	1	3
17	Helen Esther Ozzella	37	10	29
18	Harry Allen Slack	82	2	27
19	Robert Eleazer Austin	83	4	13
20	George Fisher Masterton	85	5	4
24	Leonardo Gala	83	4	28
26	Gustof T. Carlson	78	6	6
27	Lawrence G. Young	65	2	26
27	Virginia (Burgess) Roberts	53	—	8
27	Ann M. (Leary) Finn	86	5	3
27	Mila A. (Goss) Patenaude	80	2	10
28	Antonio DiTolve	64	2	5
28	Roy Joseph McNeill	77	1	27
29	Frederick William Carter	79	8	6
29	Eleanor M. (Duncan) Falvey	51	7	25
29	Manuel Dias	74	7	14
30	Rilla (Sargent) MacGregor	84	5	5
30	Margaret Melissa (Ladue) Klock	80	1	28

#### NOVEMBER

2	Herbert W. Anderson	60	5	12
2	William Henry Ring, Sr.	55	4	29
7	Amelia S. (Iacovelli) Costello	83	1	22
7	Laporte	—	1 hr. 23 mins.	
10	Frederick Arthur Gould	95	11	1
12	Vivian A. Rogers	67	1	23
14	Barry Clare Knowlton	28	8	9
15	Sidney Beard, Sr.	83	1	9
15	Ralph Volpe, Sr.	86	—	—
15	Carlo Ristaino	94	8	16
22	Russell	—	—	2
22	Pasquale J. Tessicini	53	7	19
23	Daniel Barsamian	87	10	22
24	Annie Cecelia (VanRiper) Thompson	67	8	30
24	Enrico Anthony Bucci	79	7	19
25	Alcide Hamelin	69	—	—
26	George Everett Williams	72	11	26
27	Margaret G. (Slattery) Snow	74	11	1
28	John Edward Lynch	75	10	15



Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Years	Age Months	Days
DECEMBER				
2	Elizabeth A. (Tyrrell) Tighe	92	—	17
3	Pasquale Iadarola	87	8	8
4	Evelyn E. (Williams) Jenkins	58	—	2
6	Frank W. Hammond	85	5	22
6	Harry Raymond Nelson	60	9	29
7	Leonardo Salerno	78	11	—
11	Dora E. (Borghi) Manna	68	10	23
11	Chester C. Clewley	71	—	—
11	Carl R. Swanson	67	10	19
13	William Francis Hayes	59	9	25
14	Caroline (Besozzi) Porotti	80	4	27
15	Nicholas A. Carlucci	73	5	9
16	Olaf Emil Modig	79	10	11
17	William P. Ryan	61	1	16
18	Noe Joseph Ethier	66	8	19
19	Euclide A. Fleurette	59	—	—
21	Marie (Carter) MacFarlane	73	1	5
21	Mildred Rita (Slavin) Cupka	48	2	29
21	Benjamin Colabello	59	9	18
22	Etta J. (Taylor) Outhouse	77	1	—
23	Michael J. Quirk	74	11	19
24	Leo Bertro Mills	75	6	24
25	Nina (Soule) Creed	92	2	27
26	Lena (Michalowski) Radlo	73	2	27
27	Mildred F. (Attwood) Kingsbury	74	2	2
27	Clarence Elmer Barrows	73	1	24
28	Frederick S. Sandefur	57	—	—
29	Mildred M. (O'Brien) Covell	67	5	15
30	William MacDonald	71	11	30
30	Charles W. Hull, Sr.	91	—	21

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

**Department of Corporations and Taxation**

**Bureau of Accounts**

**State Office Building, Government Center**

**100 Cambridge Street, Boston 02202**

August 24, 1967

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. Louis P. Bertonazzi, Chairman

Milford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Milford for the period from May 10, 1964 to October 31, 1966, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Chief of Bureau.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR H. MAC KINNON

Director of Accounts

AHM:em

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon

Director of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Milford for the period from May 10, 1964, the date of the previous audit, to October 31, 1966, the following report being submitted thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and verified by comparison with the books and records in the offices of the town treasurer and the town accountant.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were checked with the treasurer's books and with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town, while the payments, as entered, were compared with the treasury warrants and with



the treasurer's books. The appropriations, transfers, and loan authorizations were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting transactions and with the finance committee's authorizations of transfers from the reserve fund.

The ledger accounts were analyzed, the necessary audit adjustments were made, and a balance sheet, a copy of which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on October 31, 1966.

The balance sheet shows overdrafts in the Chapter 90 highway accounts totaling \$12,662.92 which could have been avoided if the town treasurer had issued a temporary loan in anticipation of reimbursement, in accordance with the provisions of Section 6A, Chapter 44, General Laws.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the accountant's books, with the records of the departments collecting money for the town, and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury. The disbursements were checked with the warrants approved by the selectmen and with the accountant's books.

The cash book was footed, and the treasurer's cash balance on October 31, 1966 was proved by examination of the savings bank books and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The maturing debt and interest payments were proved with the amounts falling due and checked with the cancelled securities on file. The outstanding coupons on October 31, 1966 were listed and reconciled with the balance in the bond and coupon account, as shown by a statement received from the bank of deposit.

The records of payroll deductions for Federal and State taxes, the contributory retirement system, the purchase of savings bonds, and for group insurance premiums, were examined and checked. The deductions were proved, the payments to the proper agencies were verified, and the balances on hand were reconciled with the ledger controls.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the several trust, investment, and retirement funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions and balances were verified and compared with the accountant's books, and, in the case of the retirement funds, with the records of the retirement board.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The transfers from the tax levies to the tax title account were compared with the collector's books, the reported redemptions were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the accountant's ledger controls, and checked with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The recorded collections of parking meter fees were examined and checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts. It was noted that parking meter collections had been turned over to the Off-Street Parking Commission who, after a lapse of some time, paid them over to the town treasurer. It is recommended that these collections be paid directly to the town treasurer, in accordance with the provisions of Section 53, Chapter 44, General Laws.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The tax, excise, and assessment accounts outstanding at the time of the previous audit, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and proved. The collections, as recorded, were compared with the payments to the treasurer, as shown by the treasurer's and the accountant's books; the abatements, as entered, were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted; the transfers to the tax title account were verified; and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective controls in the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding tax, excise, and assessment accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, and from the replies received, it appears that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

It was again found necessary to do a great deal of detailed checking of postings in order to reconcile the tax collector's books, which added substantially to the time required to make the audit.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked. The collections on account of dog and sporting licenses issued, and from miscellaneous licenses, permits, recordings, etc., were verified and compared with the payments to the town treasurer and to the Division of Fisheries and Game. The cash book additions were verified, and the cash balance on October 31, 1966 was proved by actual count of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balance with a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.



The surety bonds of the officials required by law to furnish them for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of departmental cash collections by the board of selectmen and the sealer of weights and measures, as well as by the police, fire, health, highway, school, library, recreation, and cemetery departments, and by all other departments in which money was collected for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified by comparison with the treasurer's and the accountant's books, and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing reconciliations of the several cash accounts, summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, and departmental accounts, together with schedules showing the transactions and condition of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

On behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation for the cooperation extended by the several town officials during the progress of the audit.

Respectfully submitted,

William Schwartz

Assistant Chief of Bureau

**FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK'S  
DEPARTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS  
UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE  
SELECTMEN, 1967**

**SELECTMEN'S**

**Salary**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,550.00
----------------------------	----	----------

**Expenditures:**

Louis P. Bertonazzi .....	\$	700.00
Catherine L. Coyne .....		550.00
James F. Donlon .....		650.00
Louis L. Guerriere .....		531.24
John T. Maher .....		118.76

	\$	2,550.00
--	----	----------

**Expenses**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,400.00
----------------------------	----	----------

<b>Transferred</b> .....		500.00
--------------------------	--	--------

<b>Transferred</b> .....		375.00
--------------------------	--	--------

	\$	3,275.00
--	----	----------

**Expenditures:**

Cahill's Inc. ....	\$	29.19
Clarke Printing Company .....		88.00
Renaldo A. Consoletti, Postmaster		69.00
County of Worcester .....		5.00
Catherine L. Coyne, Reimbursement .....		6.29
Atty. Pacifico M. DeCapua ....		500.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc. ....		129.94
Francis Larkin .....		250.00
Mass. Selectmen's Association ..		110.00
Milford Daily News .....		108.85
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. ....		354.76
Atty. C. A. Peairs .....		375.00
Daniel R. Riordan & Associates .....		975.00
G. E. Stimpson Co., Inc. ....		12.01



Worcester County Selectmen's Association .....	15.00	
Balance .....	246.96	
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,275.00

**SELECTMEN—RESURFACING TOWN OWNED PROPERTY—  
FLOOD CONTROL MAIN STREET**

<b>Transferred</b> .....	\$ 2,500.00
--------------------------	-------------

**Expenditure:**

Consigli Const. Co., Inc .....	\$ 2,400.00	
Balance .....	100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,500.00

**ACQUISITION OF LAND ARTICLE 37 (1966) NO. VINE ST.**

Carried over .....	\$ 6,706.00
--------------------	-------------

**Expenditures:**

Atty. Pacifico M. DeCapua .....	\$ 700.00	
Daniel R. Riordan .....	100.00	
Balance .....	5,906.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,706.00

**ARTICLE 27 — RENOVATIONS AND REPAIRS  
POST OFFICE BUILDING**

Carried over .....	\$ 21,000.00
Reserve .....	12,000.00
Loan .....	28,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 61,000.00

**Expenditures:**

Consigli Const. Co. ....	\$ 52,819.05	
DiBona Corporation .....	1,888.65	
Electric Service & Supply Co. ..	800.00	
M.R.M. Sheet Metal Co., Inc. ....	58.10	
Milford Daily News .....	57.33	
Mussulli Cabinet Shop .....	450.00	
Wendell T. Phillips Assoc. ....	2,000.00	
Fred G. Watters Co., Inc. ....	161.15	
Balance .....	2,765.72	
		<hr/>
		\$ 61,000.00

**ARTICLE 72 — ACQUISITION OF LAND, ETC.  
W. FOUNTAIN STREET LAND**

Carried over .....	\$	4,490.00
--------------------	----	----------

**Expenditure:**

Daniel R. Riordan Assoc. ....	100.00	
Balance .....	4,390.00	
	\$	4,490.00

**BLACKSTONE VALLEY VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

Appropriation .....	\$	44,670.38
---------------------	----	-----------

**Expenditure:**

Arthur Young, Treas. ....	\$ 44,210.38	
Balance .....	460.00	
	\$	44,670.38

**BLANKET INSURANCE**

Appropriation .....	\$	10,000.00
Transferred .....		2,500.00
	\$	12,500.00

**Expenditure:**

John J. Casey Insurance Agency Inc. ....	\$	12,500.00
---	----	-----------

**CARE & MAINTENANCE OF CEDAR SWAMP PROPERTY**

Appropriation .....	\$	1,500.00
---------------------	----	----------

**Expenditures:**

Fred Andreotti .....	\$ 12.00	
Louis W. Benotti .....	330.00	
Central Landscape Service ....	66.00	
Henry Charzenski .....	18.00	
Furio Colabello .....	355.50	
Paul Diotalevi .....	12.00	
Municipal & Industrial Supply Co.	220.92	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Gravel .....	300.00	
Carl Speroni .....	8.25	
Balance .....	177.33	
	\$	1,500.00



## CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	1,500.00
Carried over .....		501.00
		<hr/>
	\$	2,001.00

### Expenditures:

Serrato Sign Co. ....	501.00	
Trio Lighting Co., Inc. ....	995.00	
Balance .....	505.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$	2,001.00

## DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	600.00
----------------------------	----	--------

### Expenditure:

Rose Rosen .....	\$	600.00
------------------	----	--------

## ELECTIONS & REGISTRATIONS

### Salary

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	12,338.00
Transferred from account .....		500.00
		<hr/>
	\$	11,838.00

### Expenditures:

Julio Bavosi .....	\$	343.50
Catherine L. Coyne .....		611.40
William S. Elliott .....		57.20
Antonio Gonsalves .....		445.68
Joseph R. Melpignano .....		286.30
Election payrolls .....		2,947.19
Anna M. Beyer .....		627.90
Dorothy Bufalo .....		112.10
Louise Calzaloia .....		335.40
Marie Ciccarelli .....		123.30
Janice Consoletti .....		947.10
Anna DeMatteis .....		524.70
Lucille DePaolo .....		110.80
Arthur DiVitto .....		50.00
John G. Gandolfi .....		50.00
Mary Keenan .....		113.90
Jean Kelley .....		111.10
Alfred Lanzetta .....		60.00
Isabelle LaPreste .....		110.60
Pasquale Macchi .....		25.00
Rita O'Brien .....		124.50

Eleanor Rockwood .....	111.70	
Eleanor Slattery .....	127.70	
Donald Small .....	45.05	
Armando Tullio .....	60.00	
Santi Zandri .....	50.00	
Balance .....	3,325.88	
		<hr/>
	\$	11,838.00

### Expenses

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	8,624.00
<b>Transferred from account</b> .....		1,756.00
		<hr/>
	\$	6,868.00

### Expenditures:

Peter P. Bega .....	\$	10.00
Cahill's, Inc. ....		52.08
Charlescraft Press, Inc. ....		1,821.06
Chilson Radio & Television Service .....		80.00
Clarke Printing Co. ....		346.25
Anthony N. Compagnone .....		100.00
Renaldo A. Consoletti, Postmaster		145.00
Catherine L. Coyne, Reimbursement .....		5.10
S. Ralph Cross & Sons .....		16.90
Charles Darney .....		10.00
William F. Fitzpatrick .....		18.00
Graphic Microfilm of New Eng., Inc. ....		102.85
Hobbs & Warren, Inc. ....		51.79
Holmes Transportation, Inc. ..		14.14
Krizik & Corrigan, Inc. ....		257.00
Alfred Lanzetta ..		15.00
Marchegiano Club, Inc. ....		75.00
Merrimack Valley Wood Products ..		182.50
Milford Daily News .....		429.22
Milford Radio Corporation ....		31.50
Municipal Publications .....		277.90
New England Tel & Tel Co. ....		65.20
Niro & Dec .....		12.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc. ....		393.44
Soda Shoppe Restaurant .....		50.40
G. E. Stimpson Co., Inc. ....		127.50
Ted's Diner .....		3.75
Armando Tullio .....		15.00



Paul B. Williams Inc. of Mass. . .	101.82
Balance . . . . .	2,057.60

---

\$ 6,868.00

**HYDRANT SERVICE**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$ 29,890.00
--------------------------------	--------------

**Expenditure:**

Milford Water Co. . . . .	\$ 28,371.34
Balance . . . . .	1,518.66

---

\$ 29,890.00

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

**Salary**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$ 472.00
--------------------------------	-----------

**Expenditure:**

Dr. Joseph C. Fabbriotti . . . . .	\$ 472.00
------------------------------------	-----------

**Expenses**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$ 100.00
--------------------------------	-----------

**Expenditure:**

Dr. Joseph C. Fabbriotti . . . . .	\$ 100.00
------------------------------------	-----------

**MARINE CORPS HEADQUARTERS**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$ 600.00
--------------------------------	-----------

**Expenditure:**

B. John Palumbo . . . . .	\$ 600.00
---------------------------	-----------

**MASS. STATE GUARD**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$ 50.00
--------------------------------	----------

**Expenditure:**

Francis Flowers . . . . .	\$ 50.00
---------------------------	----------

**MEMORIAL DAY — AMERICAN LEGION**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$ 700.00
--------------------------------	-----------

**Expenditures:**

Louis Abbiuso . . . . .	\$ 15.00
Chilson Radio & Television	
Service . . . . .	15.00
Company A - 241st Eng. Bn. . .	19.00
Francis Flowers . . . . .	42.50
Stanley Gardner, Florist . . . . .	40.00

Hopedale Junior-Senior High		
School Band .....	75.00	
Julian Oil Service .....	15.00	
John L. Manuel, Reimbursement	12.00	
Milford Daily News .....	13.00	
Milford High School .....	75.00	
Pyne Flowers & Gifts .....	60.00	
Sgt. John W. Powers Post #59,		
Reimbursement .....	242.40	
St. Mary's CC High School ....	75.00	
Balance .....	1.10	
		\$ 700.00

#### MYSTIC LANE — LAND DAMAGE

<b>Appropriation</b> .....		\$ 1,200.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Atty. Pacifico M. DeCapua ....	\$ 325.00	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc. ....	405.00	
James J. Joyce, Clerk, Sup. Ct. .	300.00	
Francis E. Larkin .....	100.00	
Balance .....	70.00	
		\$ 1,200.00

#### RECREATIONAL PROGRAM FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

<b>Appropriation</b> .....		\$ 2,000.00
<b>Transferred</b> .....		436.00
		\$ 2,436.00
<b>Expenditure:</b>		
Town Treasurer, Bellingham ..	\$ 2,434.72	
Balance .....	1.28	
		\$ 2,436.00

#### RIFLE RANGE — MAINTENANCE

<b>Appropriation</b> .....		\$ 550.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
W. E. Aubuchon Co. Inc. ....	\$ 2.20	
William H. Casey Store, Inc. ....	19.15	
DiPietro's Hardware .....	24.00	
John Felton .....	13.50	
Hopedale Hardware .....	44.88	
Maurice H. Lamothe .....	17.40	



Sundry persons .....	424.25	
Town Hall Service Station .....	3.30	
Balance .....	1.32	
		<hr/>
		\$ 550.00

**RIFLE RANGE — PRACTICE**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 250.00
----------------------------	-----------

<b>Expenditures:</b>	
Curran Lumber & Supply	
Co. Inc. ....	\$ 17.50
William G. Grover .....	90.50
Milford Daily News .....	45.00
Emery Munyon .....	96.75
Balance .....	.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 250.00

**STOCKING PONDS**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 300.00
----------------------------	-----------

<b>Expenditures:</b>	
Howard E. Robbins .....	\$ 300.00

**STREET LIGHTS**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 45,960.00
----------------------------	--------------

<b>Expenditure:</b>	
Mass. Electric Company .....	\$ 41,668.89
Balance .....	4,291.11
	<hr/>
	\$ 45,960.00

**SWIMMING POOL**

**Salaries**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 4,750.00
----------------------------	-------------

<b>Expenditures:</b>	
Charleen Antonellis .....	\$ 470.00
Marilyn Brucato .....	470.00
Peter M. DePaolo .....	711.67
Maryann DiGiannantonio .....	500.00
Peter Filosa .....	477.50
Leonard Garabedian .....	450.00
Warren Heller .....	620.00
Steven Kedski .....	450.00
Ronald Santacroce .....	470.00
Balance .....	130.83
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,750.00

## Expenses

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 3,600.00
<b>Transferred</b> .....	542.00
<b>Transferred</b> .....	187.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,329.00

### Expenditures:

Axton-Cross Corp. ....	\$ 1,327.75
Consigli Construction Co., Inc. . .	1,015.25
Curran Lumber .....	35.35
DiPietro's Paint & Hardware . .	19.38
Gob Shop .....	14.61
Holliston Pharmacy .....	5.16
Jack & Harry's .....	1.33
Lou's Radio & TV .....	8.00
Marcus Jeweler .....	13.75
Mass. Electric Co. ....	507.92
Mike's Power Equipment ....	15.80
Milford Supply .....	8.75
Milford Water Co. ....	610.75
Dr. Frank J. Moschilli, Reimbursement .....	8.28
New England Telephone .....	32.65
Nipmuc Marine .....	38.85
J. Allen Rice & Co. ....	12.04
Rubenstein Elec. Supply Co. ....	118.50
B. L. Whittemore Co., Inc. ....	471.32
Balance .....	63.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,329.00

## TOWN HALL — INTERIOR & EXTERIOR REPAIRS

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 8,500.00
<b>Transfer at Town Meeting</b> .....	1,756.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,256.00

### Expenditures:

Peter Balian .....	\$ 22.50
Curran Lumber Co. ....	359.35
J. D. Daddario Co. Inc. ....	150.00
A. W. Lombardi .....	1,458.00
Peter Mascia .....	7,256.00
Niro & Dec. ....	148.25
Balance .....	861.90
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,256.00



## TOWN HALL REPAIRS — TOWN & DEWEY HALL

Carried over .....	\$	772.22
Expenditures:		
Peter Mascia .....	\$	249.82
Rubenstein Electric Supply Co. ....		232.00
Balance .....		290.40
	<hr/>	
	\$	772.22

## TOWN REPORTS

Appropriation .....	\$	2,890.00
Expenditure:		
Times Publishing Co. ....	\$	2,890.00

## UNPAID BILL 1966 FOR DOG OFFICER

Appropriation .....	\$	352.00
Expenditure:		
Joseph Filsoa .....	\$	352.00

## VETERANS DAY V.F.W.

Appropriation .....	\$	600.00
Expenditures:		
J. O. Demers Beef Inc. ....	\$	94.55
Francis Flowers .....		247.35
LeClair-Bassett-Cosiak-Logan		
Post .....		100.00
Short Line, Inc. ....		150.00
Balance .....		8.10
	<hr/>	
	\$	600.00

## WORCESTER COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

Appropriation .....	\$	50.00
Expenditure:		
Worcester County Extension		
Service .....	\$	50.00

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Appropriation .....	\$	10,000.00
Carried over .....		5,621.58
	<hr/>	
	\$	15,621.58
Expenditure:		
Karl A. Bright Agency .....	\$	10,380.37
Balance .....		5,241.21
	<hr/>	
	\$	15,621.58

**MODERATOR**

**Appropriation** . . . . . \$ 250.00

**Expenditure:**

John F. Curran . . . . . \$ 250.00

**TOWN CLERK'S**

**Salary**

**Appropriation** . . . . . \$ 14,600.00

**Expenditures:**

Catherine L. Coyne . . . . .	\$ 5,900.00
Anna M. Beyer . . . . .	530.10
Louise Calzaloia . . . . .	31.68
Janice Consoletti . . . . .	88.55
Katherine E. Cullinan . . . . .	4,400.00
Rosemary Jones . . . . .	3,621.56
Balance . . . . .	28.11

---

\$ 14,600.00

**Expenses**

**Appropriation** . . . . . \$ 1,928.00

**Expenditures:**

American Writing Ink Co., Inc. .	4.40
H. Wendell Beal . . . . .	105.00
Boston Law Book Co. . . . .	6.00
Burnett's Ice Service . . . . .	550.00
Cahill's Inc. . . . .	12.99
John J. Casey Insurance	
Agency, Inc. . . . .	10.00
Charlescraft Press, Inc. . . . .	9.75
City & Town Clerk's Assoc.	
of Worcester County . . . . .	4.00
Clarke Printing Co. . . . .	139.25
Renaldo A. Consoletti,	
Postmaster . . . . .	8.00
Catherine L. Coyne,	
Reimbursement . . . . .	18.15
Graphic Microfilm of New	
Eng., Inc. . . . .	300.80
Hobbs & Warren, Inc. . . . .	7.11
International Institute of	
Municipal Clerks . . . . .	15.00
George J. Kinnear . . . . .	25.75
Krizik & Corrigan, Inc. . . . .	129.63
Mariner Books . . . . .	5.15



Mass. Town Clerk's Assoc. ....	17.00	
Milford Daily News .....	66.32	
Palson's, Inc. ....	24.90	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc. ....	305.00	
Seaver's Express, Inc. ....	8.15	
G. E. Stimpson Co., Inc. ....	54.52	
Ultra Security Records Vault, Inc. ....	25.00	
Balance .....	76.13	
		\$ 1,928.00

## Report of The Milford Finance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Finance Committee had their organizational meeting on May 9, 1967 with Roy Lovell re-elected as chairman; Joseph Vitalini, vice-chairman and Domenic D'Alessandro, secretary.

Regular monthly meetings were held through-out the year, and special meetings, when required, for a total of twenty-one meetings.

The Finance Committee submits, herewith the following financial report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

### SALARY AND WAGES

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	500.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Nicholas A. Lucca, Jr. ....	\$	166.66
Domenic D'Alessandro .....		333.34
Total expended in 1967 .....	\$	500.00

### EXPENSES

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	600.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Charlescraft Press .....	\$	371.90
Association Dues .....		35.00
Seminar & Registration Fee ....		33.00
Nicholas A. Lucca, Jr., Reimbursement .....		15.00

Domenic D'Alessandro .....	10.20	
Total expended in 1967 .....	\$	465.10
Balance from 1967 .....	\$	134.90

The Finance Committee wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen, all department heads and all citizens whose co-operation aided in the performance of their duties.

Respectfully submitted,  
ROY F. LOVELL, Chairman

## Report of the Memorial Hall Custodian

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as custodian of Memorial Hall for the year ending December 31, 1967.

### ITEMIZED LISTING

<b>Appropriation:</b> Custodian Salary ..	\$	2,275.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
George A. Alves .....	\$	2,275.00
Total Expenditures .....	\$	2,275.00
Balance .....		none
<b>General Expenxe Appropriation ...</b>	\$	1,595.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
A L Sales and Service .....	\$	52.50
Antonio Diomedes .....		19.00
Di Pietros Store .....		128.97
Thompson Oil Co. ....		779.65
Milford Locksmith .....		16.00
Milford Supply Co. ....		94.11
Milford Water Co. ....		52.08
Milford Exterminating Service ..		20.00
Clark Shaughnessy Oil Co. ....		359.16
Main St. Laundry .....		2.00
Foley Advertising Co. ....		64.25
Total Expenditures .....	\$	1,595.00
Balance .....		none

Respectfully Submitted,  
GEORGE A. ALVES  
Custodian



# Report of the Animal Inspector

Board of Selectmen

Milford Town Hall

Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Animal Inspector for the Town of Milford for the year ending December 31, 1967.

There were 22 cases of dogs investigated and quarantined for having bitten people, however, no sign of Rabies was reported in any of the cases.

As required for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and in accordance with Section 19, Chapter 129 of General Laws, all barns and livestock in the town were inspected and found to be satisfactory.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Board of Health and the citizens of Milford for their cooperation in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. FABBRICOTTI, D.V.M.

Animal Inspector

# Report of the Tree Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Milford:

I herewith submit my report of the Tree Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

The appropriations and expenditures necessary for the maintenance of this department for the year 1967 are listed and itemized as follows:

## Inspect Pest Control — General Expenses

<b>Appropriation:</b> . . . . .	\$	1,500.00
---------------------------------	----	----------

### Expenditures:

National Chemsearch Corp. . . . .	\$	236.09
Tri State Forestry . . . . .		900.00
Rosenfeld's Garage . . . . .		70.96
Clark Shaughnessy, Inc. . . . .		45.98
John J. Casey, Insurance . . . . .		64.06
Baird & McGuire . . . . .		60.00

Tri State Arborists Supplies . . . .	120.00	
Total Expenditures . . . . .		\$ 1,497.09
Balance . . . . .		\$ 2.91

**Insect Pest Control — Salaries & Wages**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .		\$ 250.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Payroll . . . . .	\$ 239.20	
Total Expenditures . . . . .		\$ 239.20
Balance . . . . .		\$ 10.80

**Removal of Brush**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .		\$ 1,500.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Labor . . . . .	\$ 1,456.08	
Mike's Power Equipment . . . . .	42.90	
Total Expenditures . . . . .		\$ 1,498.98
Balance . . . . .		\$ 1.02

**Care & Removal of Trees**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .		\$ 3,000.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Labor . . . . .	\$ 1,201.92	
Tri State Forestry . . . . .	1,720.50	
Clark Shaughnessy, Inc. . . . .	57.48	
Total Expenditures . . . . .		\$ 2,979.90
Balance . . . . .		\$ 20.10

**Dutch Elm**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .		\$ 4,000.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Labor . . . . .	\$ 2,144.00	
Tri State Forestry . . . . .	1,441.00	
Douglas Tanner . . . . .	342.00	
Hopedale Hardware . . . . .	31.02	
James Nogueira . . . . .	40.00	
Total Expenditures . . . . .		\$ 3,998.02
Balance . . . . .		\$ 1.98



**New Equipment**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	300.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Mike's Power Equipment .....	\$	290.60
		<hr/>
<b>Total Expenditures</b> .....	\$	290.60
		<hr/>
<b>Balance</b> .....	\$	9.40

**New Trees**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	1,000.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Patco Of New England Inc. ....	\$	92.00
Western Nurseries .....		437.75
Pawtucket Gardens Inc. ....		280.00
Tri State Forestry .....		150.00
Art's Auto Service .....		28.60
		<hr/>
<b>Total Expenditures</b> .....	\$	988.35
		<hr/>
<b>Balance</b> .....	\$	11.65

I wish to thank public officials and citizens of Milford who have helped in the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,  
JOSEPH GRAZIANO,  
Tree Warden

**Personnel Board Report**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Milford:

During the year 1967 the Personnel Board was assigned the task of conducting collective bargaining sessions with the representatives of the Union elected by the Sewer Department Workers. These meetings were conducted through the month of November and an agreement was reached between the Board and the Union. This was the major and most time consuming phase of our work during 1967.

During 1967 the Board appraised the wage scale in every classification in the Town and salary increases were recom-

mended wherever the Board felt increases were justly due the Town Officials and Employees.

We again recommended as we have in the past that the Townspeople give consideration to the appointment of a Town Manager or of an executive Selectman whose duty it would be to supervise the activities of all departments and employees. This type of control and guidance is needed in a Town of this size if its affairs are to be conducted in an efficient and economical manner.

The Personnel Board wishes to express its appreciation for the courtesies that have been accorded them and for the cooperation that we have received from the Selectmen, other Town Officials and Town Employees.

Respectfully,  
JOSEPH D. BLASCIO, Chairman  
JOSEPH P. NEALON, Executive Secretary  
WALTER B. DOANE, Member  
CHANDLER W. SMITH, Member  
NICHOLAS D. MANNA, Jr., Member

**FINANCIAL REPORT**

**Salaries**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$	750.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
Joseph P. Nealon, Executive Secretary . . . . .	\$	750.00
Balance . . . . .	\$	0

**General Expenses**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$	475.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
Typing Services . . . . .	\$	240.00
Stamps . . . . .		11.00
Printing and Stationery . . . . .		88.46
Association Dues . . . . .		35.00
Annual Meeting Fees . . . . .		15.00
Rent . . . . .		40.00
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	\$	429.46
<b>Balance</b> . . . . .	\$	45.54



# Report of the Milford Town Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Trustees of the Milford Town Library submit the following report for 1967.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

<b>Salaries and Wages Appropriation</b>	\$	24,587.15
---	----	-----------

### Salaries and Wages Expended:

Henry J. Pyne	\$	6,200.00
Cecilia Wallace		4,500.00
Malvina A. Consoletti		4,000.00
Eleanor DeMaria		3,902.40
Yolanda Tredeau		2,838.10
Carole Guerra		773.19
Mary Lally		551.25

---

22,764.94

Total Expended	\$	22,764.94
----------------	----	-----------

Balance	\$	1,822.21
---------	----	----------

<b>General Expense Appropriation</b>	\$	10,380.00
--------------------------------------	----	-----------

## BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Americana Interstate Corp.	\$	6.00
Cahill's News Agency		1,050.72
Campbell-Hall, Inc.		193.44
College Planning Program, Ltd.		69.00
Collier-Macmillan Library Service		1,166.01
Congressional Quarterly Service		120.00
Daughters of St. Paul		90.00
Diamondstein Book Co.		108.32
Doubleday & Co., Inc.		728.70
Grolier Enterprises		133.92
Hammond, Inc.		38.36
C. S. Hammond & Co.		35.53
Hearne Bros.		112.50
James H. Heineman, Inc.		83.00
Marquis Who's Who		71.90
F. J. Miller		29.50
Moody's Investors Service		150.00
National Geographic Society		19.25
Oddo Publishing Co.		49.80
Perry Pictures, Inc.		19.90

Public Service Publications . . . . .	30.00	
R. L. Polk & Co. . . . .	85.00	
Prentice-Hall, Inc. . . . .	460.26	
Readers Digest . . . . .	2.97	
Sampson-Stevens of Cambridge	30.00	
Charles Scribner's Sons . . . . .	276.69	
Thames Book Co. . . . .	3,223.23	
H. W. Wilson Co. . . . .	354.80	
W. A. Wilde Co. . . . .	147.93	
	<hr/>	
	8,886.73	
Total Expended . . . . .	\$	8,886.73

### GENERAL EXPENSES AND SUPPLIES

Clarke Printing Co. . . . . \$	82.50	
Fordham Equipment Co. . . . .	102.99	
Gaylord Bros., Inc. . . . .	271.70	
Greater Milford Newspaper . . . .	47.40	
Krizik & Corrigan . . . . .	14.33	
Massachusetts Electric Co. . . . .	509.29	
Milford Daily News . . . . .	10.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . .	215.85	
G. E. Stimpson Co. . . . .	127.84	
	<hr/>	
	1,381.90	
Total Expended . . . . .	\$	1,381.90
	<hr/>	
Total Expended . . . . .	\$	10,268.63
Balance . . . . .	\$	111.37

### CIRCULATION REPORT

Total Circulation . . . . .	72,582
Days Open . . . . .	290
Average Daily Circulation . . . .	311
New Readers . . . . .	640
(Adults—271      Children—369)	
Total Registration . . . . .	6,191

### CLASSIFIED

History . . . . .	1,855
Biography . . . . .	2,464
Law . . . . .	85
Travel . . . . .	418
Science . . . . .	4,480
Fiction . . . . .	24,658
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,984
Religion . . . . .	192
Poetry & Plays . . . . .	733



Juvenile . . . . .	32,713
*Inter-Library Loans . . . . .	392
Periodicals . . . . .	5,130
<hr/>	
Total Circulation . . . . .	72,582
Number Books per Catalogue . .	55,011
Books Added . . . . .	1,970
Reference Room Attendance . . . .	7,589
Reference Room Circulation . . . .	5,130
* Inter-Library Loans processed in co-operation with the Central Masschusetts Regional Library System.	

PAUL F. RAFTERY, Chairman  
ALBERT C. SAYLES, Secretary  
JOSEPH C. DiANTONIO  
EMILIO A. PIGHETTI  
ATTY. ANGELO J. ROBERTI  
RICHARD P. RAE

## Report of the Milford Zoning Board of Appeal

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Milford:

The Zoning Board of Appeal submits the following report for the year 1967.

Nine meetings were held.

Twenty-two applications were received for variance.

Thirteen were approved.

Seven were denied.

Two were tabled for further investigation.

The Board met at 126 Main Street, at the office of the Milford Planning Board.

The Board wishes to thank Town Clerk Catherine L. Coyne for her assistance in connection with receipt of applications.

Respectfully Submitted,

ANNA B. O'BRIEN, Chairman

BERNARD KUSHLAN, Clerk

# Report of the Sanitary Disposal Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We respectfully submit the annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1967.

## SALARIES

<b>Appropriated</b>	\$	11,930.00	
Funds Transferred		1,450.00	
<b>Total Salaries</b>	\$		13,380.00

### Expended:

Henry Charzenski	\$	6,170.87	
Joe Comastra		4,916.87	
Michael Diorio		677.97	
Raymond O'Donnell		502.20	
Santo Cenedella		94.15	
Fred Collins (Clerk)		200.00	
<b>Total Expended</b>	\$		12,562.06
<b>Unexpended Balance</b>	\$		817.94

## MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION

<b>Appropriated</b>	\$	1,937.00	
Funds Transferred		396.95	
	\$		2,333.95

### Expended:

American Fire Equipment Co.	\$	5.50
B&B Shell Station		132.50
Berger Uniform Co.		11.38
Bernardo Bros. Inc		82.50
Bradbury Locke Co.		14.17
Charmichael's Pharmacy		14.05
Central Supply Co.		16.89
Clarke Printing Co.		31.00
Clark-Shaughnessey Co.		16.91
DiPietro's Hardware		55.93
DiVittorio's Oil Service		335.04
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co.		128.30
Hopedale Hardware Co.		22.35
Jenney Super Service		1.65
Mass. Electric Co.		7.50
Milford Auto Parts		19.70



Milford Cooling & Heating Co.	266.01	
Milford Daily News . . . . .	40.50	
Milford Glass & Mirror Co. . . . .	18.53	
Milford Locksmith . . . . .	5.45	
Milford Water Co. . . . .	11.20	
Morelli & Sons . . . . .	2.98	
Mussulli Cabinet Co. . . . .	50.00	
Perkins Machinery Co. . . . .	327.18	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone . . . . .	12.00	
Rubenstein Electric Co. . . . .	1.49	
Sears Roebuck & Co. . . . .	32.92	
Seavers Express . . . . .	3.40	
S. Gentillotti . . . . .	290.00	
Signs by Mancini . . . . .	154.50	
Standard Auto Gear . . . . .	28.10	
Town Hall Service Station . . . .	3.75	
Trubilt Truck Body Co. . . . .	3.80	
Worcester Oxy-Acet Supply Co.	21.60	
Witt-Armstrong Equip. Co. . . . .	6.90	
		<hr/>
Total Expended . . . . .	\$	2,175.62
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balancee . . . . .	\$	158.33

#### GRAVEL

<b>Appropriated</b> . . . . .	\$	13,000.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
Tusino Bros. Truckfing . . . . .	\$	12,965.60
		<hr/>
Total Expended . . . . .	\$	12,965.60
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance . . . . .	\$	34.40

#### FENCE

<b>Appropriated</b> . . . . .	\$	1,086.50
<b>Expended:</b>		
Municipal & Industrial Supply Co. \$	97.00	
Custom Fence Co. Inc . . . . .	396.95	
		<hr/>
Total Expended . . . . .		493.95
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance . . . . .	\$	592.55

#### SHED

<b>Appropriated</b> . . . . .	\$	3,200.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
Guido Sabatinelli . . . . .	\$	640.00

Brooks Skinner Bldg. Co. . . . .	2,447.00	
Total Expended . . . . .		3,087.00
Unexpended Balance . . . . .	\$	113.00

### SEEDING & LANDSCAPING

Appropriated . . . . .	\$	400.00
Expended:		
Central Landscaping Service . . . . .	\$	400.00
Total Expended . . . . .		400.00
Unexpended Balance . . . . .		none

### SURVEYING

Appropriated . . . . .	\$	1,300.00
Expended:		
Camp, Dresser & McKee . . . . .	\$	113.06
Total Expended . . . . .		113.06
Unexpended Balance . . . . .	\$	1,186.94

Respectfully Submitted,  
DANIEL RUGGERIO  
EDWARD COLLINS  
JOHN BALIAN  
LOUIS BUSCONE  
CARL DE LESO

## Report of the Milford Redevelopment Authority

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Milford:

The Milford Redevelopment Authority submits its Annual Report for 1967.

### GENERAL EXPENSE

Appropriation . . . . .	\$	350.00
Expenditures:		
Diane Cristadoro . . . . .	\$	10.00
Postage . . . . .		5.00



Babson Institute .....	10.00	
Cahill's Agency .....	18.43	
Robert Moro .....	3.00	
Planning Services Group .....	4.15	
Arthur Caswell .....	49.40	
Balance .....	250.02	
<hr/>		
Total .....	\$	350.00

#### Out Of State Travel

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	300.00
Balance .....	\$	300.00
<hr/>		
Total .....	\$	300.00

#### SURVEY & PLANNING

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	507.47
Balance .....	\$	507.47
<hr/>		
Total .....	\$	507.47

Respectfully Submitted,  
JOSEPH G. MORO, Chairman  
ARTHUR F. CASWELL  
EMIL MOORE  
ARTHUR VESPERI  
CHARLES FRASCOTTI

## Report of the Conservation Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and to the Citizens of Milford:

The Commission held regular monthly meetings throughout the year.

The Worcester County Commissioners office was asked by the Milford Conservation Commission to inspect the dam at Louisa Lake. An engineer inspected the dam and in his report stated that the dam should be repaired.

The Louisa Lake area was surveyed and the Commission has updated maps and boundary markings.

The area of Louisa Lake bordering on Dilla Street was officially named Kiwanis Park by the Selectmen in recognition

of continued assistance by the Kiwanis Club, who financed the installation of a flood light for ice skating.

The Boy Scouts from Troop 6, under the direction of Scoutmaster Carl Eden, cleared brush along the easterly line of Kiwanis Park. This area will have a multi-floral rose hedge, which has been ordered with some small trees. The delivery date is March 1968.

A Junior Conservation Commission membership program is about to be adopted by our Commission. A program of recruitment of scout troops and other local organizations of young people to assist in further clearing and planting the area for future developments, for camp sites, picnic areas, nature walks, and many other Conservation duties.

A priority list was made up by the various town departments for the Southern Worcester County Natural Resources District. This list consisted of land, water, forest, and their recreational potential.

A meeting will be held early this year by the Selectmen and other departments with the Department of Natural Resources. This meeting is to seek out information for matching Federal Funds for land acquisition for recreational areas at the various developments throughout the town.

The Commission wishes to thank all town officials and boards for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,  
Francis Walleston, Chairman  
George Wright, Secretary  
Nello Allegrezza  
Joseph Graziano  
Renaldo Consoletti  
George Holland  
Reno Baci

**Financial Report of the Conservation Commission, 1967**

<b>Appropriated in 1967</b> .....	\$	1,500.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Paul V. Swanson, (Surveying)....	300.00	
Ted Rose (Photos) .....	15.00	
Mass. Assoc. of Conservation Commissions .....	35.00	
<b>Total expended in 1967</b> .....		<b>350.00</b>
<b>Ending Balance</b> .....	\$	<b>1,150.00</b>



# 1967 Report of the Town Hall Custodian

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

## FINANCIAL REPORT

<b>Salary Appropriation</b> .....	\$	9,120.00
<b>Transferred</b> .....		100.00
		<hr/>
		9,220.00

### Expended:

Pasquale R. Macchi .....	\$	5,175.59
John O'Connor .....		3,268.41
Leo Altieri .....		576.00
Armand Tullio .....		40.00
Alfred Lanzetta .....		98.00
Paul Bruno Jr. ....		16.00
Albert Sala .....		46.00

<b>Total Expended</b> .....	\$	9,220.00
-----------------------------	----	----------

## General Expenses

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	7,140.00
<b>Transferred</b> .....		1,280.00
		<hr/>
	\$	8,420.00

### Expenditures:

Brennan Awning Co. ....	\$	20.00
Cahill's News Agency .....		5.95
John J. Casey Inc. Co. ....		28.00
Central Supply Co. ....		413.08
Clark-Shaughessy Co. ....		890.50
Curran Lumber Co. ....		36.74
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		25.00
Certified Lab. Inc. ....		198.85
C. B. Dolge Co. ....		66.51
DiPietro's Hardware .....		30.00
John Lyman Co. ....		52.75
Kem Manufacturing Co. ....		93.00
Lanzetta, Alfred .....		75.00
Lombardi, A. W. ....		200.00
Milford Locksmith .....		37.65
Mass. Electric Co. ....		1,202.88
Milford Rug Co. ....		74.80
Milford Water Co. ....		241.06
Municipal & Industrial Co. ....		86.55

Niro & Dec .....	345.32	
National Chemsearch Inc. ....	372.35	
No-Dust Rental Service .....	32.50	
Odorite Company .....	24.00	
Parente Floor Covering .....	63.50	
Rubenstein Electrical Co. ....	738.14	
State Chemical Co. ....	22.68	
Sala, Albert .....	24.00	
M. D. Stetson Co. ....	361.10	
Thompson Oil Co. ....	1,777.93	
The Brothers Two .....	4.98	
The Sherwin Williams Co. ....	24.10	
The Hopedale Coal & Ice ....	.94	
Tas Mascia Plumbing Co. ....	95.96	
Worcester Gas Light Co. ....	39.03	
Volpe & Son .....	76.91	
Zep Manufacturing Co. ....	133.90	
Robbins Co. ....	161.33	
Fred Imbruno .....	339.70	
		<hr/>
Total Expended .....		\$ 8,416.69
Balance .....		3.31

I would like to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all other town departments for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,  
PASQUALE MACCHI  
Custodian

## Report of the Police Department

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS  
POLICE DEPARTMENT  
WILLIAM F. FITZPATRICK, CHIEF

To Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Milford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

It is my pleasure to submit the following report of arrests and other duties performed by the Milford Police Department during 1967 .

Sgt. John J. McGrath, Director of the Auxiliary Police has continued the fine progress with this unit for the year 1967.

They are a most essential unit in an emergency, for without their assistance the department would be sorely taxed.

I recommend that the pay scales be raised to compare more favorably with those in other Cities and Towns.

I recommend that the necessary steps be taken to increase the width of the Cape road from West St. to Green St. So. Main from Main St., West St. from Congress St. to Union St.

Traffic has increased greatly on these streets because of the Funeral home on West St. and also the increased business activity on the Cape road.

I also recommend that a comprehensive survey of the traffic problems in the Business district and area adjacent thereto be taken so that an up to date policy can be worked out to relieve the traffic congestion in the above areas.

Your Department has continued the policy of sending men to the various Police Schools, with officer Louis Tusino completing a 13 week course at the Boston Police Academy and officers D. F. Small, W. F. Conley, A. J. DiAntonio and E. M. Panorese, Fingerprint Classification School conducted by the F.B.I.

Your Department also in 1967 moved into new quarters at the former Post Office for which we are most grateful and we wish to take this opportunity to thank the Citizens of the Town for their consideration.

Our report will show that the increase work load from the increase in buildings and population make it imperative at this time that the Town increase the man power in the Police Department Four (4) men and also that we acquire another Cruising Car.

We also recommend that we have more Supervision with the grade of Lieutenant to be added to the Police Department and that a Sergeant be assigned to each relief on Patrol.

We also urge that we adopt Chapter 430 of the Acts of 1967 authorizing the Cities and Towns to employ Police Cadets.

It also is absolutely necessary that we have a Departmental Clerk to keep up with the paper work, although this could be eliminated if the Police Cadet program is adopted.

I take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other Town Department for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,  
William F. Fitzpatrick  
Chief of Police



## Report of Arrests And Other Duties Performed In 1967

Total Arrests .....	401
Juveniles .....	7
Guilty .....	395
Not Guilty .....	6
Fined .....	256
Filed .....	3
Appealed .....	1
Continued .....	25
Suspended .....	9
R. W. A. ....	95
Probation .....	7
House of Correction .....	9
State Farm .....	2
Womens Ref. ....	1
Grand Jury .....	1
Youth Service .....	2
Lost Children .....	12
Missing Persons .....	21
Assist Other Depts. ....	208
Insane Committments .....	4
Complaints Checked Out .....	3,209
Registry Suspensions .....	55
Affray .....	6
Assault & Battery .....	4
Assault & Battery on P.O. ....	6
Assault W/Dangerous Weapon .....	3
Arson .....	2
A. W. O. L. ....	1
B. & E. & Larceny .....	7
Habitual Truant .....	2
Disturbing the Peace .....	16
Drunkenness .....	131
Forgery & Uttering .....	3
False Alarm .....	7
Larceny .....	3
Larc. of M.V. ....	2
Larc. by Check .....	4
Malicious Dest. of Prop. ....	4
Non Support .....	8
Resist Arrest .....	7
Reg. Bets .....	1
Setting Up & Promoting .....	1
Procuring Alcohol for Minor .....	1
Obstructing Travelers .....	1
Vagrant .....	7
Auto Violations .....	193
Allow Improper Person .....	2

Fail To Keep Right .....	8
Fail to Stop P. O. ....	6
Operation to Endanger .....	29
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle .....	4
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle .....	4
No Registration on Person .....	8
No License on Person .....	3
Operating under Influence .....	16
Operating Without License .....	11
Operating After Suspension .....	6
Operating on Res. License .....	2
Operating Motor Vehicle Without Authority .....	7
Attach Plates Illegal .....	1
Left Scene After Property Damage .....	6
Left Scene After Person Injury .....	2
Following To Close .....	1
Sticker Violation .....	10
Speeding .....	39
Display Blue Light .....	1
Stop Sign .....	2
No Lights .....	1
Red Lights .....	4
Operating Without Lights .....	2
Liquor in Motor Vehicle of Minor .....	3
Excessive Noise .....	14
Capias Served .....	4
Warrants Served .....	15
Summons Served Town .....	371
Summons Served out of Town .....	669
Total Summons .....	1040
Gun Permits Issued .....	95
Bike Registration .....	163
Taxi Applications .....	43
Residence Checked .....	800
License Suspended .....	55
License Returned .....	48
Traffic Tickets Issued .....	3600
Accidents Property Damage .....	189
Accidents Prepsonal Injury .....	151
Pedestrian Injured .....	25
Out of Town Operators Involved .....	226

#### GENERAL EXPENSES — 1967

**Appropriation** ..... \$ 18,371.00

#### **Expenditures:**

Al's Gun Shop .....	\$ 3.00
Angedo's Diner .....	1.26
B. & B. Shell .....	80.29

Boston Law Book Co. ....	91.00
Cahill's News Agency .....	40.23
Casey John J. ....	752.00
Casey Hardware .....	299.06
Central Supply .....	.59
Central Equipment Co. ....	195.92
Charlie's Service Station .....	82.26
Chryslerville .....	138.35
Chief's Police Asso. Mass. ....	15.00
Chief's Police Asso. New England .....	10.00
Chief's Police Asso. International	25.00
Clark Shaughnessy .....	2,347.95
Clark Printing .....	131.50
Conley W. F. ....	5.00
Diantonio A. J. ....	15.00
doCurral C. G. ....	22.64
Duffy's Diner .....	6.80
Duncan Meter .....	24.54
Duro-Test Corp. ....	340.16
Eddie's Service Station .....	2.00
E-Z-Way .....	58.18
Eastern States Police Radio League .....	10.00
Eastman Kodak .....	105.60
Exchange Diner .....	18.45
Faurot Inc. ....	58.22
Federal Laboratories .....	380.20
Fitzpatrick W. F. ....	20.50
Fitzpatrick Movers .....	254.75
Foote Robert E. ....	248.38
Frabotta F. ....	106.00
General Electric .....	739.00
Gob Shop .....	16.50
Gorham Fire Equipment Co. ..	83.07
Hoel John F., M.D. ....	10.00
Holland Suco Color Co. ....	22.23
Home Laundry Co. ....	8.75
Hopedale Hardware .....	5.05
Kem Manufacturing Corp. ....	85.40
Krizik & Corrigan .....	22.85
Lebaron R. W. Inc. ....	101.79
Liberto V. W. ....	125.75
Mancini Signs .....	215.50
Mass. Commonwealth of .....	748.45
Mass. Electric Co. ....	1,179.89
Mass. Safety League .....	4.00
Milford Glass Co. ....	14.00
Milford Hospital .....	53.00



Milford Locksmith .....	.80	
Milford Water Co. ....	25.20	
Milford Welding Co. ....	1,038.00	
Morins Studio .....	217.50	
M. & M. Trans. Co. ....	5.65	
Munroe W. D., M.D. ....	16.00	
Mussulli Cabinet Co. ....	13.96	
New England Telephone Co. ....	1,701.79	
Niro & Dec .....	722.40	
Normands City Truck .....	5.31	
Pasacane J. ....	35.00	
Pantano A. M. ....	990.00	
Polk R. L. ....	30.00	
Rayen Enterprises .....	165.83	
Rosenfields Garage .....	578.18	
Ray's Gulf .....	2.00	
Scott Ahearn .....	2,102.08	
Spindel E. E. Jr. ....	5.60	
Stimpson Co. ....	261.57	
Suburban Trans. ....	14.83	
Sullivan E. J. ....	5.00	
Teds Diner .....	13.60	
Teds Taxi .....	17.00	
Town Hall Service Station .....	2.50	
Tusino L. ....	104.98	
U. S. Government Post Office ..	50.00	
Voorhees .....	505.72	
Winmore Enterprises .....	7.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 17,877.66	
Balance .....		\$ 493.34

### INDIVIDUAL SALARIES & WARGES — 1967

Fitzpatrick, W. F., Chief .....	\$ 9,884.35
Curley, J. J. Sgt. ....	6,244.25
McGrath, J. J., Sgt. ....	7,904.16
Rizoli, E. J., Sgt. ....	7,978.51
DiGirolamo, A. P., Sgt. ....	7,153.28
Mancini, A. V., Sgt. ....	7,057.01

### Patrolmen

Arcudi, J. E. Jr. ....	7,056.07
Conley, W. F. ....	7,151.00
Catusi, R. E. ....	7,118.90
Cenedella, W. R. ....	6,897.17
DiAntonio, A. J. ....	7,443.16
doCurral, C. G. ....	7,018.08
Fitzpatrick, J. P. ....	6,922.14

Hickey, B. A. ....	6,855.90
Liberto, V. W. ....	7,062.26
Nigro, J. J. ....	6,951.57
O'Sullivan, H. B. ....	7,417.69
Panorese, E. M. ....	6,988.90
Pasacane, J. F. ....	3,618.25
Richards, A. P. ....	6,886.84
Small, D. F. ....	7,130.07
Sullivan, E. J. ....	7,172.21
Spindel, E. E., Jr. ....	6,993.36
Tusino, L. ....	6,428.89
Zacchilli B. ....	7,059.34
Hynes, F. J., Ret. ....	2,641.60
McGowan, C. F., Ret. ....	2,706.08
Bacchiocchi A., Res. ....	349.61
Bird D. Res. ....	269.97
Macchi C. Res. ....	212.46

### Crossing Guards

Burke Marie ....	1,104.00
Mohan Thomas ....	1,116.00
Monti Mary ....	1,104.00
Power Joan ....	1,092.00
Sayles Albert Sr. ....	1,104.00
Sawyer Frederick ....	660.00
Skaff Phillis ....	1,110.00
Pagucci Carmella ....	1,104.00
Serrano Mary ....	1,098.00
Twomey Evelyn ....	1,122.00
Auxiliary Police ....	584.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 193,771.28

### Out Of State Travel

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	350.00
<b>Expended</b> .....	\$	350.00
	<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$	000.00

### Police Cruisers

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,600.00
Milford Daily News .....	\$	31.50
Scott Ahearn .....		2,100.00
Rosenfelds Garage .....		157.64
	<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$	310.86

### Parking Meter Violation Notices

<b>Appropriation</b>		\$	248.00
Grafprint	\$ 247.36		
Balance		\$	.64

### Salaries & Wages

<b>Appropriation</b>		\$	198,856.00
<b>Expended</b>	\$ 193,771.28		
Balance		\$	5,084.72

### Traffic Light Painting

<b>Appropriation</b>		\$	575.00
A. M. Pantano	\$ 382.10		
Balance		\$	192.90

### Uniform Allowance

<b>Appropriation</b>		\$	3,160.00
<b>Expended</b>	\$ 2,834.03		
Balance		\$	325.97

### New Police Station

<b>Appropriation</b>		\$	5,000.00
Milford Daily News	\$ 22.50		
Faurot	647.24		
Dept. Correction Concord	735.55		
Dept. Correction Framingham	92.50		
Voorhees	202.14		
Krizik & Corrigan	2,663.60		
Stimpson	620.04		
Balance		\$	16.43



# Annual Report of the Milford Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Milford:

I herewith submit the report of the Milford Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

The Personnel of your Fire Department for the year was comprised of the following:

1—Permanent Fire Chief  
1—Permanent Deputy Fire Chief  
5—Permanent Lieutenants  
21—Permanent Firefighters  
25—Call Firefighters

## Alarm Responses

From January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967 the Department responded to 413 alarms, 52 box alarms, 340 telephone alarms, 18 personal alarms, 1 radio alarm, 2 alarms from the Fire Tower. A breakdown of the responses is as follows:

Building Fires	73
Grass or brush Fires	96
Automobile or Truck Fires	44
Oil Burner Fires	11
Out of Town Calls	2
False Alarms	28
First Aid Calls	44
Explosions	1
Smoke Scares	7
Rubbish or Trash Fires	19
Miscellaneous Calls	88

During the year 1967, this Department issued the following permits and inspected the work connected with the installation thereof:

Permits to install Oil Burners and Equipment	86
Permits to Store Fuel Oil	101
Blasting permits	37
Permits to Decorate Public Halls	15
Permits to store Flammable Fluids	18

The Department also made the following inspections during the past year:

Nursing or Boarding Homes	42
Hospitals	12

The appropriations and expenditures necessary for the maintenance of this Department for the year 1967, are listed and itemized as follows:

### Pay of Members

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 224,901.00
<b>Transferred</b> .....	3,000.00
	<hr/>
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 227,901.00

Rossetti, Anthony, Chief .....	\$ 9,889.50
DePaolo, John E., Dep Chief .....	8,460.20
Adams, John F., Pension .....	4,603.96
Kelley, John J., Pension .....	2,426.47
Sherillo, John T., Pension .....	4,046.53
Spencer, John E., Pension .....	2,124.90
Sullivan, George L., Pension .....	2,443.22
Moore, William E., Pension .....	188.50
O'Connor, John E., Lieu't. ....	7,846.94
Hennessy, John J., Lieu't. ....	7,742.08
Bulso, Frank A., Lieu't. ....	7,797.85
Casey, Edward E., Lieu't. ....	7,764.50
Power, Walter S., Lieu't. ....	7,627.65
Bishop, Charles L., Private ....	7,177.95
Cahill, Martin H., Private ....	7,193.37
DeMaria, Nicholas J., Private ..	7,068.36
Diotalevi, Achille E., Private ....	7,254.46
Mann, Ronald E., Private .....	7,128.24
Marshall, William J., Private ....	7,589.83
Migliacci, Domenic A., Private ..	7,177.97
Murray, John A., Private .....	7,225.09
Niro, Joseph F., Private .....	7,149.44
O'Brien, Ernest E., Private ....	7,146.13
Piantedosi, Edward A., Private ..	6,942.33
Porzio, Antonio A., Private ....	7,096.32
Reneau, Charles J., Private ....	7,324.69
Rizoli, Fred F., Private .....	7,289.18
Visconti, Anthony A., Private ..	7,274.86
Tosches, Alfred J., Private ....	6,782.45
Hennessy, Gerald F., Private ..	6,775.38
Homand, Alfred E., Private ....	6,792.41
Lemieux, Paul F., Private ....	6,800.24
Alves, Robert A., Private .....	4,804.80
Lapan, Patrick, Private .....	3,011.45
Touhey, William J., Private ..	2,188.80
Casey, Edward Jr., Summer Help	1,155.20
Nunes, Michael, Summer Help ..	1,212.20

DiPietro, Anthony, Summer Help	1,152.15	
Call Firefighters, Payroll . . . .	5,596.40	
Miscellaneous Labor . . . . .	621.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures . . . . .		\$ 227,893.53
	<hr/>	
Balance . . . . .		\$ 7.47

#### Brush Fire

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .		\$ 2,000.00
Burke Auto Service Inc. . . . \$	4.25	
Wm. H. Casey Store Inc. . . .	3.21	
Farrar Company . . . . .	27.65	
Lou's Radio & Tv . . . .	3.30	
Mike's Power Equipment	13.50	
Payroll . . . . .	1,105.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures		\$ 1,157.75
	<hr/>	
Balance . . . . .		\$ 842.25

#### Out of State Travel

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .		\$ 300.00
Rossetti, Anthony J . . . . \$	40.30	
Rutgers — The State University	85.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures . . . . .		\$ 125.30
	<hr/>	
Balance . . . . .		\$ 174.70

#### Tank Truck

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .		\$ 1,200.00
Cattani Oil Company . . . . . \$	200.00	
Clark-Shaughnessy Inc.	50.00	
Crosby Vale & Gate Company . .	45.05	
Farrar Company . . . . .	143.88	
Gorham Fire Equipment Co. . . .	205.00	
Hopedale Hardware Company . .	24.40	
International Harvester Company	18.94	
Milford Auto Body Co. . . . .	280.00	
Signs By Mancini . . . . .	25.00	
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. . .	26.41	
Trubuilt Body Co., Inc. . . . .	172.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures . . . . .		\$ 1,191.18
	<hr/>	
Balance . . . . .		\$ 8.82



### New Car

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	3,200.00
Charles H. Clougherty Co., Inc. .	\$	292.05
Rosenfeld's Garage .....		50.00
Sherman Pontiac-Cadillac Inc. .		2,601.59
George B. Voorhees Company ..		40.00
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures .....	\$	2,983.64
		<hr/>
Balance .....	\$	216.36

### New Equipment

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,000.00
American La France .....	\$	497.17
Charles H. Clougherty Co., Inc.		292.05
Connelly's of Hopkinton .....		370.00
DiPietro's Paint & Hardware ..		22.66
Mass. Oxygen Equipment Co.		
Inc. ....		115.00
National Fire Protection Assoc.		265.25
Robinson and Company .....		60.06
Suburban Welders Supply		
Co., Inc. ....		12.45
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures .....	\$	1,634.64
		<hr/>
Balance .....	\$	365.36

### New Hose

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	1,000.00
American La France .....	\$	1,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures .....	\$	1,000.00
		<hr/>
Balance .....		None

### Uniform Allowance

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,520.00
American La France .....	\$	429.55
Army & Navy Supply .....		397.65
Bibbo & DeRuvo .....		61.75
Harold's .....		22.00
Henry Hogan Inc. ....		35.40
K. Fishtine & Son .....		265.21
Gob Shops .....		610.95

Rings .....	51.15	
Anthony Roberts .....	118.78	
Smith Cancellation Shoes .....	73.43	
William Whalen .....	284.35	
Total Expenditures .....	\$	2,350.22
Balance .....	\$	169.78

### Fire Alarm System

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,500.00
Bliss-Gamewell .....	\$	534.83
Bulso, Frank A. ....		3.00
Central Supply Co. (Milford) ..		28.86
H. M. Curtiss Coal Company ..		17.50
Diesel Engine Sales and Eng. Corp. ....		19.45
Graybar Electric Company Inc.		98.40
Homelite .....		58.70
Inter-City Electric Supply Co. ..		412.58
Lou's Radio & TV .....		27.30
Milford Auto Body Co. ....		25.00
Municipal & Industrial Supply Co., Inc. ....		41.00
New England Telephone .....		173.60
Payroll .....		547.61
Rossetti, Anthony J. ....		3.00
Visconti, Anthony J. ....		3.00
Voorhees, George B. Company		361.05
Total Expenditures .....	\$	2,354.88
Balance .....	\$	145.12

### General Expenses

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	11,000.00
<b>Transferred</b> .....		2,300.00
Total .....	\$	13,300.00
American Fire Equipment Co. \$		223.69
American La France .....		129.65
Army & Navy Supply .....		31.75
Aubuchon, W. E. Co., Inc. ....		32.45
American Insurance Association		126.20
Barney Coal Company .....		232.00
Berardi Bros. Auto Body .....		5.97
Bert's Auto Sales .....		838.35

Bill's Service Center .....	13.00
Birmingham, W. H. ....	43.81
Boston Coupling Co. ....	9.30
Bulso, Frank A. ....	20.00
Burke Auto Sales, Inc. ....	19.58
Cahill's News Agency .....	42.46
Carmichael's Pharmacy .....	2.00
Casey, Edward F. ....	20.00
Casey, William H. Store, Inc. ..	8.36
Cattani Oil Co. ....	10.68
Cedar St. Super Service .....	32.00
Central Supply Co. (Milford) ..	337.82
Central Supply Co. (Worcester)	4.20
Central Mass. Fire Training Academy .....	112.00
Certified Laboratories .....	71.25
Chief's Club of Massachusetts	10.00
Cicchetti John R., M.D. ....	25.00
Clark-Shaughnessy Inc. ....	1,469.50
Clougherty, Charles H. Co. ....	329.74
Consoletti, Renaldo (Postmaster .....	16.00
Crivello, S. E. ....	40.10
Curran Lumber and Supply Co., Inc. ....	199.53
Davis, H. G. Inc. ....	49.88
Davoren Drive-In Pharmacy Inc.	60.73
Del Chemical Corp .....	27.20
DePaolo, John E. ....	4.00
DiPietro's Paint & Hardwar ....	188.09
Duffy's Diner .....	1.20
Dumont Supply Inc. ....	41.89
Dunkin Donuts .....	5.81
Dwyer, Henry J. ....	112.77
Eastman & Corbett Inc. ....	39.00
Electrolum Corp .....	89.00
E. Z. Way .....	10.65
Frank's Service Station .....	68.60
Filter Service Co. ....	13.56
Fire Hydraulics Computer .....	3.00
Frabotta Motors .....	2.73
Garwood Truck Equipment Co.	24.40
Geno's Donut & Pizza Shop ....	2.76
Girox Bros. Transportation Co., Inc. ....	3.40
Gob Shops .....	5.00
Grant, W. T. Company .....	35.90
Hedlund Motor Sales Inc. ....	436.70
Hennessy, John J. ....	8.00



Hickey, J. F. Insurance Agency	392.50
Hoell, John F., M.D. ....	10.00
Homelite .....	31.07
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co. ....	11.73
Huff Reamer Mfg. Co. ....	10.00
Iacovelli's Market .....	7.29
International City Managers Assoc. ....	7.70.
International Harvester Co. ..	11.44
Jolie, Irving R. ....	555.01
King Ford Inc. ....	6.11
Looney, Gerald L., M.D. ....	8.00
Lou's Radio & TV .....	14.03
L. P. R. Equipment Corp. ....	6.50
Lukert, Ronald, M.D. ....	13.00
Lyman, John R. Company ....	86.87
Lynch Electric .....	32.50
Massachusetts Electric Co. ....	559.62
Mass. Inst. of Fire Instructors ..	5.00
Mass. Oxygen Equipment Co., Inc. ....	64.30
Maxim Motor Company .....	882.80
Mazzarelli's Super Market .....	13.00
Milford Auto Body Company ..	80.00
Milford Daily News .....	24.75
Milford Glass and Mirror Co. ..	11.50
Milford Auto Parts Inc. ....	41.88
Milford Hospital .....	71.00
Milford Supply Company .....	32.96
Milford Water Company .....	120.96
Morin Studio & Camera Shop ..	3.18
Municipal & Industrial Supply Inc. ....	10.50
National Fire Protection Assn.	28.20
National Chemsearch Corp. ....	408.27
Neilan's Pharmacy .....	7.98
New England Assn. of Fire Chief's .....	5.00
New England Division I. A. F. C.	12.00
New England Sec. Inter. Municipal Signal Assn. ....	8.00
New England Telephone .....	448.84
New England Towel Supply ....	41.33
Nirgo, Esther .....	6.00
Niro & Dec. Company .....	202.15
O'Connor, John E. ....	2.50
Park Pharmacy .....	6.35
Pepper, James J., M.D. ....	15.00
Peterson, Thomas H., M.D. ....	53.00

Rizoli, Fred .....	1.40	
Rock Garden Cafe Inc. ....	5.25	
Rosenfeld's Garage .....	1,525.20	
Rose, Ted .....	76.00	
Rossetti, Anthony J. ....	39.25	
Seaver's Express .....	8.20	
Shurtleff, Morton D. ....	5.00	
Small, Donald F. ....	108.20	
South Main St. Market .....	97.86	
Soda Shoppe .....	1.25	
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. ..	200.53	
Stetson, M. D. Co. ....	148.35	
Stimpson G. E. Co., Inc. ....	3.90	
Suburban Welders Supply Inc. .	160.05	
Ted's Diner .....	8.95	
The Clarke Printing Co. ....	63.75	
The Milford Daily News .....	40.50	
Thompson Oil Co., Inc. ....	438.87	
The Reuben H. Donnelley Corp.	10.00	
Town Hall Service Station ....	16.55	
Trubilt Truck Body Co., Inc. ..	20.75	
Tudor Furniture .....	39.95	
Volunteer Firefighters .....	6.00	
William, Paul B. of Massachusetts .....	22.00	
Worcester Gas Light Company	43.53	
<hr/>		
Total Expenditures .....	\$	13,151.57
<hr/>		
Balance .....	\$	148.43

Respectfully Submitted,  
Anthony J. Rossetti  
Fire Chief

## Annual Report of the Veteran's Services Department

### Introduction

The Veterans Service Department of the Town of Milford, herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

The Veterans' Services is vitally concerned with the expenditure of public funds. We know the prime questions asked by all concerned:

1. Are the funds going to the people who deserve it?

2. Are the various benefit programs being administrated efficiently?

In view of the above, every effort is made to establish accurate information to the best interest of all taxpayers.

The highlights of the various veterans programs will be outlined in our Annual Report and it will consist of the following:

I. The New Cold War G. I. Bill enacted in 1966

II. The Federal Benefits available from the Veterans Administration.

III. Veterans Benefits under Chapter 115, as amended (Commonwealth of Massachusetts)

IV. Work performed in the year 1967.

V. Expenditures and financial sheet.

VI. Acknowledgement.

## I

### G. I. Bill

1. The new Cold War G. I. Bill (Public Law 89-356) provides the following benefits:

Educational Assistance  
Home, Farm Loans  
Medical Care  
Job Counseling  
Job Placement  
Federal Employment  
Burial and Flags

This new legislation entitles veterans who served after January 31, 1955 for a period of, at least, 181 days to the above date. The majority of these benefits were enjoyed by WW II and Korean Veterans.

The Educational Benefits that were granted after WW II and the Korean Conflict, have produced the much-needed skills in all fields.

This insures our nation of the greatest leadership in the world. The veterans population to date, has proved that unemployment and welfare needs are at the lowest percentage, compared to our average citizenry.

With the new Cold War G. I. Bill, we can reassure ourselves that the investment and expenditure made for these



programs will be a return for a greater and a more prosperous nation.

II

Veterans Administration

II. Veterans Administration pensions and hospitalization are two federal programs which alleviate a great burden on our local taxpayers.

In the year 1967, the Veterans Services Department processed 243 Income Questionnaires for veterans, widows and children. The average monthly benefit is \$70.00. This represents approximately \$17,010.00 monthly, thus alleviating the expenditure on a local level.

Hospitalization of our veterans in VA Hospitals has been a great savings to our community.

Veterans of Milford spent approximately 216 days in VA Hospitals. The average per diem rate is \$40.00. This resulted in a savings to our community of \$8,840.00 per annum.

III

Veterans Benefits

III. Veterans Benefits (chapter 115 of the General Laws).

An assistance program for veterans and their dependents, who through no fault of their own are in need.

Eligibility requirements Are:

- 1. Veteran must have entered the service accredited to Massachusetts, or have three consecutive years residence in the Commonwealth.
- 2. Veteran must have a discharge under honorable conditions during wartime, or have 181 days of active duty after February, 1, 1955.
- 3. Veteran or dependent must meet requirements and be worthy of need.

50% of these expenditures under this program are reimbursable to the town. Reimbursements to the town of Milford for the year 1967 will amount to \$87,582.25.

IV

Summary of Work done for 1967

Veterans Benefits	288 Cases	\$152,000.00
Compensation	24	8,520.00

Pensions	65	50,600.00
Schooling	69	74,760.00
Insurance	37	37,000.00
Medical	9	8,810.00
Home Loans	44	880,000.00
Photostats	5200	
Employment	176	
Interviews	3450	
Correspondence	4500	

# V

## Expenditures & Finacial Sheet Veterans Benefits

### Receipts

Appropriated	\$ 133,000.00	
Transferred	25,000.00	
	\$ 158,000.00	

### Expenditures:

Sundry Persons	\$ 77,625.94
Alden, John D., M.D.	205.00
Allain, Donald, M.D.	36.00
Andreotto, Hugo A., D.M.D.	204.00
Anesthesia Associates	17.00
Avon Shoe	15.99
Bailey, Warren J., Ph.D.	336.00
Berry, Francis L., M.D.	5.00
Beth Israel Hospital	298.80
Bikofsky, A., Mrs.	32.00
Bon Tempo, Carl, M.D.	30.00
Boston Artificial Limb Co.	39.00
Brewer's Corner Pharmacy	4.70
Brooks, Eugene F., M.D.	14.00
Brown, Clarence, M.D.	31.45
Burke, John E., M.D.	15.00
Capece, Nicholas J., M.D.	499.08
Carbone, Gloria	18.00
Carmichael's Pharmacy	1,139.50
Carnicelli, T. J., M.D.	10.00
Chaulk Ambulance & Oxygen Serv.	121.00
Children's Hospital Medical Ctr.	51.25
Cicchetti, John., M.D.	92.00
Claflin Hill Nursing Home	4,235.28
Community Hearing Aids	57.50
Costrino, Michael A., D.D.S.	143.00
Davoren's Drive-In Pharmacy	1,380.34

DeSalvia, John, Dr. ....	61.00
Dinan, T. E., M.D. ....	15.00
Fair Oaks Nursing Home .....	2,469.95
Fallon Clinic .....	15.40
Farrell, A. W., M.D. ....	10.00
Ferdenzi, Emilio P. ....	56.00
Fisch, Gilbert R., M.D. ....	30.00
Forsythe, James E. ....	410.00
Framingham Union Hospital ..	2,464.80
Fuchs, Jacob, M.D. ....	67.00
Gagliardi, George R., M.D. ....	45.00
Goodman, Joseph, M.D. ....	10.00
Griffey, Louis E., M.D. ....	25.00
Gross, Isadore, M.D. ....	60.00
Harrington, Frederick J., M.D. ..	50.00
Heller, Sidney, Dr. ....	42.00
Highland Pharmacy .....	110.45
Hirsch, Lawrence S., M.D. ....	7.00
Hoell, John F., M.D. ....	80.00
Holliston Pharmacy .....	193.90
Hopedale Garden Nursing Home	7,575.58
Hopedale Pharmacy .....	37.68
Hughes Drug Store .....	27.10
Iacovelli, A. J., Dr. ....	137.00
Iacovelli, H. N., Dr. ....	442.00
Iacovelli, P. F., Dr. ....	105.00
Insuik, Milton N., Dr. ....	28.00
Kane Medical Laboratory Inc. ..	14.00
Kennedy, Joseph P. Jr. Memorial Hospital .....	12,455.90
Lakeville Hospital ....	752.00
Lehman, Stuart M., D.D.S. ....	60.00
LeMarbre, Albert E., M.D. ....	60.00
Looney, Gerald L., M.D. ....	43.00
Lukert, Ronald, M.D. ....	89.00
Lynn Hospital .....	19.58
Markarian, Shant, D.D.S. ....	21.00
Marlboro Hospital .....	12.00
Massachusetts General Hospital Clinics .....	77.35
Massachusetts General Hospital	4,465.19
Mastroianni, Nicholas A., M.D.	50.00
Mastroianni, Marjorie, R.N. ....	150.00
Matarese, Antonio A., M.D. ....	25.00
McLaughlin, Edward R., D.D.S.	412.00
Memorial Hospital .....	478.28
Milford Ambulance Service .....	84.50



Milford Area Visiting Nurse	
Assn. ....	543.00
Milford Hospital .....	6,453.29
Milford Medical Home .....	11,203.01
Millis Pharmacy .....	234.04
Mitchell, Daniel A., D.D.S. ....	5.00
Morgan's Professional Ambulance	
Service .....	25.00
Moschilli, F. J. Dr. ....	5.00
Mount Pleasant Hospital .....	1,043.16
Munroe, William D., M.D. ....	8.00
Nathanson, Norman R., D.D.S. ..	191.00
Neilan's Pharmacy .....	829.75
Nickerson, Roxann, R.P.T. ....	16.00
Nigro, Mario R., Dr. ....	327.00
Nossiff, George S., M.D. ....	15.00
O'Brien, Paul A., M.D. ....	65.00
Park Pharmacy .....	617.57
Parkinson Rest Home .....	59.40
Pedi-Mac Shoe Co. ....	15.00
Perriello, Felix A., M.D. ....	143.50
Peterson, Thomas H., M.D. ....	38.00
Pierce, David L., M.D. ....	16.11
Piscia, Peter A., Dr. ....	127.50
Plains Pharmacy .....	364.28
Pollock's Rest Home .....	643.20
Pondville Hospital .....	3,835.00
Professional Laboratory .....	6.00
Ragonese, A. V., O.D. ....	211.00
Regional Pharmacy .....	26.20
Rehabilitation Center of	
Worcester, Inc. ....	247.50
Respiratory Specialties Co. ....	51.05
Rice, J. Allen & Co. ....	1,047.74
Rice, Willard G., M.D. ....	12.00
Riseberg's .....	37.50
Rosemark, Jacob, M.D. ....	170.00
Ruggerio Bros. ....	57.00
Saint Coletta School .....	500.00
Dr. Scholl's Foot Comfort Shoe .	21.95
Serenity Hill Nursing Home ....	27.18
Shelman, Harvey S., Dr. ....	6.00
Shenker, Harold L., M.D. ....	469.10
Smith, Robert W., D.M.D. ....	35.00
Somerville Ambulance Service	
Inc. ....	46.00
Spina, Thomas A., M.D. ....	110.00
St. Vincent Hospital .....	54.50

State Street Bank & Trust Co.		
Agent . . . . .	88.80	
Suburban Medical Center		
Laboratory . . . . .	3.85	
Sullivan, Richard A., M.D. . . . .	300.00	
Sweet, A. H. Co., Inc. . . . .	986.45	
Sweet, Morris, Dr. . . . .	110.00	
Tognazzi, John A., M.D. . . . .	135.00	
Torbot Co. . . . .	29.05	
Trudeau, Andre N., Treasurer . . . . .	20.00	
Vignone, Nicholas J., D.S.C. . . . .	22.00	
Votolato, John, D.M.D. . . . .	514.00	
Wheeler, Bancroft C., M.D. . . . .	10.00	
Wilson, David W., M.D. . . . .	425.00	
Winter Gables Nursing Home . . . . .	429.22	
Zalvan, J. J., M.D. . . . .	28.00	
		153,560.39
Unexpended Balance . . . . .		4,439.61
		<hr/>
	\$	158,000.00
Total Reimbursements to Department . . . . .		85,363.00

#### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES

<b>Appropriated . . . . .</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,000.00</b>
-------------------------------	-----------	-----------------

#### Expenditures:

Aucoin's Press . . . . .	8.30
Bregani, John . . . . .	8.00
Burnett's Ice Service . . . . .	129.00
Cahill's News . . . . .	7.17
Charlescraft Press . . . . .	132.45
Frances Flowers . . . . .	20.60
Krizik & Corrigan, Inc. . . . .	451.59
Leo's Trucking . . . . .	3.00
Mastroianni, A. J. . . . .	285.64
Mass. Vet's Agents Assn. . . . .	15.00
New Eng. Assn. Child Care	
Personnel . . . . .	2.25
New England Tel. & Tel. . . . .	446.60
Respiratory Specialties . . . . .	27.01
Royal Typewriter . . . . .	85.06
Star Press . . . . .	3.00
U. S. Post Office . . . . .	44.25
U. S. Printing Office . . . . .	3.65
U. S. Treasurer . . . . .	23.56

Vet's Information .....	9.00	
Williams, Paul B. ....	289.84	
Worc. County Vet's Agents Assn. ....	5.00	
		<hr/>
		1,999.97
Unexpended Balance .....		.03
		<hr/>
		2,000.00

### INVESTIGATION EXPENSES

<b>Appropriated</b> .....	760.00	
<b>Expended</b> .....	\$	760.00

### SALARIES & WAGES

<b>Appropriated</b> .....	\$	12,500.00	
<b>Transferred</b> .....		374.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		12,874.00
<b>Expended:</b>			
A. J. Mastroianni, Director .....		6,050.00	
Jennie Conley .....		4,153.74	
Barbara Shults .....		246.26	
Eveline Berry .....		963.60	
Irene Pederzoli .....		1,460.40	
		<hr/>	
	\$		12,874.00

## VI

### Acknowledgment

Sincere thanks to local, State and Federal Government Departments and to the various agencies who have been most cooperative with this department during this past year.

Special acknowledgment is given to the following:

Board of Selectmen  
Commissioner of Veterans Services, Charles N. Collatos  
V.A. Regional Office  
Red Cross  
Public Welfare Office  
Social Security Administration  
Division of Employment Security  
Veterans Organizations

Respectfully Submitted,  
**ANTHONY J. MASTROIANNI**  
Director



# Treasurer's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Cash Reconciliation and Itemized Expenditures of the Treasury Department for the year 1967 are as follows:

## Cash Reconciliation

Cash Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 624,461.75
Receipts during the year	5,455,384.13
	<hr/>
	6,079,845.88
Disbursements Per Warrants . . . .	5,573,488.79
	<hr/>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 506,357.09

## Treasurer's Bond

Appropriation . . . . .	200.00
Expended:	
Karl A. Bright Insurance Co. . .	167.00
	<hr/>
Balance . . . . .	33.00

## Salaries

Appropriation . . . . .	9,300.00
Expended:	
Lawrence L. DelVecchio . . . .	4,900.00
Rose P. Snell . . . . .	4,400.00
	<hr/>
	9,300.00
	<hr/>
	0.00

## General Expenses

Appropriation . . . . .	1,600.00
Expended:	
Mass. Treasurers' Assn. . . . .	9.00
Royal Typewriter Co. . . . .	83.50
Samuel Narcus Co. . . . .	7.50
Cahill's News Agency, Inc. . . . .	23.72
Krizik & Corrigan, Inc. . . . .	101.80
B. John Palumbo Insurance . . .	38.00
Giroux Bros. Trucking Co. . . .	3.40
Home National Bank . . . . .	7.50
L. DelVecchio (travel reimburse-	
ment) . . . . .	22.05
H. Wendell Beal . . . . .	19.00

F & E Check Protector Sales Co.	112.50	
McGraw Hill Publications	16.00	
Moore Business Forms	380.19	
Boston Law Book Co.	6.00	
Monroe Adding Machine Co.	22.00	
Monarch Supplies	29.37	
James J. Curley	1.00	
U. S. Postoffice	501.67	
N. E. Telephone Co.	215.80	1,600.00
		0.00

Respectfully Submitted,  
 LAWRENCE L. DELVECCHIO  
 Town Treasurer

## Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
 Milford, Massachusetts

Herewith I submit the Report of the Highway Surveyor  
 for the year 1967.

I wish to thank the employees of this department, the Hon-  
 orable Board of Selectmen and all other town departments for  
 their cooperation and good will during the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,  
 ANTONIO BEGA  
 Highway Surveyor

### Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 129,687.00
Expended:		
J. Frank Cahill	\$	2,448.64
Edward C. Carroll		4,430.60
Antonio Bega		9,400.00
Dorothy Morte		4,400.00
Charles Darney		6,434.80
Dean Miller		6,591.08
Louis Romiglio		5,924.42
Peter Bega		6,004.58
David Bird		5,835.94
Gaetano Delmonte		5,822.34
Louis Felone		5,785.30

Raymond Luchini .....	6,001.86	
Dominic Morte .....	5,822.44	
David O'Keefe .....	5,784.26	
Ronald Speroni .....	6,173.22	
Daniel Timlege .....	5,808.74	
Salvatore Tomaso .....	5,401.14	
Gaetano Ferrante .....	4,735.02	
Anthony Genoa .....	4,793.58	
Nicholas Nigro .....	4,773.44	
Paul Croughwell .....	120.00	
Transient Help .....	2,804.41	
		<hr/>
Total Expended .....		\$ 115,295.81
		<hr/>
Balance .....		\$ 14,391.19

### General Expenses

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 13,000.00
----------------------------	--------------

#### Expenditures:

American Public Works, Asso. \$	15.00
Ashe, George T. ....	20.00
Bega, Antonio .....	49.58
Bert's Auto Sales .....	507.66
Bill's Service Center .....	18.00
Blake, Geo. F., Inc. ....	88.23
Bradbury-Locke Co. ....	5.06
Bright, Karl A. Insurance Agency, Inc. ....	435.70
Camp Chemical Industrial International .....	30.92
Casey & Dupuis Equip. Corp. ...	1.35
Casey, John J., Insurance .....	546.97
Casey, Wm. H. Store, Inc. ....	7.76
Central Landscape Service .....	30.00
Central Supply Co. ....	98.29
Certified Laboratories .....	385.60
Clark-Shaughnessy Co. ....	1,022.47
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	2.00
Costa, Robert Co. ....	81.00
Curran Lumber & Supply Co., Inc. ....	21.45
Curtiss Industries, Inc. ....	119.41
Darney, Charles ...	1.09
Davis Distributing Co. ....	123.70
DiPietro's Paint & Hardware .....	61.75
Duro-Test Corporation ...	165.10
E-Z Way Car Wash .....	41.50



Economy Cleaners	7.00
Eddie's Esso Service Station	232.45
Edson, E. F. Co., Inc.	25.18
Exclusive Rug Co., Inc.	114.52
Farrar and Carty	700.00
Files Equipment Co., Inc. . . . .	216.05
Foster & Co., Inc. . . . .	37.31
Frabotta Motors, Inc. . . . .	70.49
Franklin Paint Co., Inc.	53.46
Frantz Oil Cleaner-Vincent Ross	5.50
Gadoury, Rudolph	114.60
Globe Rubber Works, Inc.	21.38
Hammond Paint & Chemical Co., Inc.	232.15
Hickey, J. F. Insurance Agency	391.44
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co.	1.46
International Business Machines Corp.	40.98
Joe's Auto Body Shop	75.00
Jenney Super Service	12.21
Julian's Oil Service, Inc.	789.00
K. C. Equipment Co., Inc.	2.80
Kem Manufacturing Corp.	292.05
Lamothe, Maurice	13.30
Massachusetts Electric Co.	364.80
Mike's Power Equipment	155.30
Milford Auto Body Co.	71.00
Milford Auto Parts, Inc.	169.56
Milford Daily News	213.25
Milford Glass & Mirror Co.	66.00
Milford Supply	105.37
Milford Water Co.	63.28
Milford Welding Co.	14.00
Moore & Kling Inc.	2.21
Morcone Brothers	14.56
Morcone, Joseph-Sons	81.20
Morte, Dorothy	30.26
Municipal & Industrial Supply Co., Inc.	273.52
National Chemsearch Corp.	98.75
National Decalcomania Corp.	248.75
New England Telephone	464.85
New England Terminal Co.	35.02
New England Towel Supply	103.80
Niro & Dec Co.	36.00
O'Donnell Electric	20.10
Office Machines, Inc. . . . .	41.00
Oliva's Market . . . . .	12.35

Pearson, Al . . . . .	7.00	
Plains Pharmacy . . . . .	18.71	
Public Service Publications . . . . .	25.54	
Ray's Auto Repair . . . . .	13.00	
Rosenfeld's Garage . . . . .	497.69	
Ross, Vincent . . . . .	59.90	
Scott-Ahearn Chevrolet, Inc. . . . .	5.40	
Seaver's Express, Inc. . . . .	17.80	
Simplex Time Recorder Co. . . . .	28.50	
Snap-On-Tools, Corps. . . . .	30.18	
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. . . . .	116.53	
Stimpson, G. E. Co., Inc. . . . .	642.14	
Thor Power Tool Co. . . . .	16.37	
Trautwein Brothers . . . . .	34.45	
Trubilt Truck Body Co., Inc. . . . .	108.20	
U. S. Post Office . . . . .	30.00	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel, Inc. . . . .	20.00	
Voorhees, Robert B. Co. . . . .	219.11	
Wil-Rol Door Co. . . . .	650.00	
Woodworth Auto Upholstering . . . . .	33.50	
Worc. Oxy-Acetylene Supply Co. . . . .	97.11	
Zep Manufacturing Co. . . . .	312.79	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$	12,996.77
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .	\$	3.23

#### Maintenance of Surfaced Streets and Sidewalks

<b>Appropriation . . . . .</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>33,500.00</b>
--------------------------------	-----------	------------------

#### Expenditures:

American Optical Co. . . . .	\$	9.56
Atlantic Broom Service, Inc. . . . .		908.00
Bert's Auto Sales . . . . .		133.90
Blake, Geo. F., Inc. . . . .		305.99
Boston Janitors Supply Co., Inc. . . . .		220.84
Builders' Equipment & Supplies Co. . . . .		589.08
Casey & Dupuis Equipment Corp . . . . .		2,639.75
Casey, William H. Store, Inc. . . . .		3.60
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc. . . . .		1,722.47
Consigli Construction Co., Inc. . . . .		686.50
Costa, Robert Co. . . . .		2,013.04
Curran Lumber & Supply Co., Inc. . . . .		38.10
DiPietro's Paint & Hardware . . . . .		6.70
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co. . . . .		543.50

Edson, E. F. Co., Inc.	138.68	
Files Equipment Co., Inc.	42.00	
Frabotta Motors, Inc.	364.42	
Gen-Wal Construction Co., Inc.	108.00	
Globe Rubber Work, Inc.	27.32	
Hammond Paint & Chemical Co., Inc.	462.82	
Henley-Lundgren Co., Inc.	105.88	
Highland Construction Co., Inc.	237.50	
Holmes Transportation Inc.	3.40	
Independent Bituminous Co., Inc.	6,609.11	
Jenney Super Service	5.30	
K. C. Equipment Co., Inc.	8.94	
Kar, Inc.	223.92	
Law Motor Freight, Inc.	12.71	
Milford Auto Parts, Inc.	123.16	
Milford Heating & Cooling Co.	.923	
Municipal & Industrial Supply Co., Inc.	124.43	
New England Engine & Parts Co. Inc.	24.25	
Nogueira Tractor Service	244.00	
R E A Express	7.00	
Ray's Auto Repair	403.84	
Rolen Construction Co.	308.71	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	4,963.52	
Rosenfeld's Garage	685.61	
Sabatinelli, Gudio & Sons	24.00	
Sanel	263.47	
Seaver's Express, Inc.	10.60	
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc.	80.49	
Stedt Hydraulic Crane Co.	51.68	
Town Hall Service Station	32.62	
Trautwein Brothers	35.48	
Trimount Bituminous Pro. Co.	1,243.35	
Trubilt Truck Body Co., Inc.	222.50	
Tusino Bros. Trucking, Inc.	1,241.90	
Upton Fuel & Construction Co.	34.00	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc.	1,707.41	
Volpe, J. & Son	1,282.40	
W. W. Contractors, Inc.	20.00	
Weiker, Dana C.	1,261.00	
Weiker, Richard D.	798.00	
Worc. Oxy-Acetylene Supply Co.	47.45	
Total Expenditures		\$ 33,421.13
Balance		\$ 78.87



### New Drainage Construction

Balance from 1966 .....	\$	9,115.86
-------------------------	----	----------

**Expenditures:**

Corbett Concrete Pipe Co., Inc. \$	41.36
Consigli Construction Co., Inc. . .	249.60
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc. . . . .	214.54
Curran Lumber & Supply Co., Inc. . . . .	8.37
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co. . . . .	23.82
Gen-Wal Construction Co., Inc. . .	854.10
Goucher, Charles L. . . . .	205.00
K. C. Equipment Co., Inc. . . . .	124.06
McDermott Co., J. F. . . . .	49.10
Medway Block & Supply Co., Inc.	662.96
Milford Auto Parts, Inc. . . . .	114.11
Milford Welding Co. . . . .	30.00
Nogueira Tractor Service . . . . .	792.00
Penn Culvert Company . . . . .	3,219.13
Ray's Auto Repair . . . . .	287.82
Ricardo Equipment Co., Inc. . .	40.00
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. . . . .	26.80
Rosenfeld's Garage . . . . .	155.50
Sabatinelli, Guido & Sons . . . . .	457.25
Sanel . . . . .	75.18
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. . .	31.40
Tusino Bros., Inc. . . . .	481.20
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc. .	339.09

Total Expenditures .....	\$	8,482.39
--------------------------	----	----------

Balance .....	\$	633.47
---------------	----	--------

### New Sidewalk Construction

Appropriation .....	\$	10,000.00
---------------------	----	-----------

Balance from 1966 .....		13,685.61
-------------------------	--	-----------

Total .....	\$	23,685.61
-------------	----	-----------

**Expenditures:**

Bradbury-Locke Co. .... \$	9.95
Costa, Robert Co. . . . .	1,257.82
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co. . . . .	22.38
DiPietro's Paint & Hardware . . . .	29.83
Eastman & Corbett, Inc. . . . .	134.00
Files Equipment Co., Inc. . . . .	98.30
Fletcher, H. E. Co. . . . .	4,046.12
Goucher, Charles L. . . . .	100.00

Highland Construction Co., Inc. . .	1,225.00	
Nogueira Tractor Service . . . . .	189.00	
Sabatinelli, Guido & Sons . . . . .	408.00	
Sanel . . . . .	102.91	
Tusino Bros., Inc. . . . .	297.80	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc. . .	291.07	
Volpe, J. & Son . . . . .	168.81	
<hr/>		
Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$	8,380.99
<hr/>		
Balance . . . . .	\$	15,304.62

### Carven Road

Balance from 1966 . . . . .	\$	196.80
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
None		
Balance . . . . .	\$	196.80

### Wilson Road

Balance from 1966 . . . . .	\$	135.51
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Goucher, Charles L. . . . . \$	85.00	
Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$	85.00
<hr/>		
Balance . . . . .	\$	50.51

### Snow and Ice Removal

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$	80,000.00
<b>Emergency Transfer</b> . . . . .		11,642.57
<hr/>		
Total . . . . .	\$	91,642.57

<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Amour, Milton . . . . . \$	42.50	
Anderson Engineering Co., Inc. .	148.10	
Angelo's . . . . .	110.49	
Balian, Peter . . . . .	325.00	
Bega, Antonio . . . . .	68.39	
Bert's Auto Sales . . . . .	938.67	
Bill's Auto Top & Upholstering .	15.00	
Blake, Geo. F., Inc. . . . .	301.81	
Blascio, Dominic J. & Son . . . . .	191.25	
Blieler, E. J. Equipment Co., Inc.	50.22	
Boston Janitors Supply Co., Inc.	52.60	
Bright, Karl A. Insurance		
Agency, Inc. . . . .	6.49	

Builders' Equipment & Supplies Co. ....	53.51
Casey, John J. Insurance .....	152.40
Casey, William H. Store, Inc. ....	6.99
Chamberlain, George .....	176.00
Chemical Corporation .....	3,088.34
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc. ....	1,754.26
Clarke Printing Co. ....	19.75
Consigli Construction Co., Inc. ....	13,082.00
Consigli, Joseph .....	622.00
Costa, Robert Co. ....	1,032.00
Costigan, Charles .....	420.50
Crivello, S. E. Store .....	194.88
Crystal Spa .....	2.90
Del Chemical Corporation .....	90.24
DePardo, Philip .....	979.50
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co. ....	2,025.05
Eddie's Esso Service Station .....	12.85
Edson, E. F. Co., Inc. ....	355.84
Exchange Street Diner .....	3.40
Frabotta Motors, Inc. ....	288.46
Gadoury, Rudolph .....	70.00
Gen-Wal Construction Co. ....	1,618.75
Geno's .....	3.50
George's Lunch .....	42.35
Hammond Paint & Chemical Co., Inc. ....	411.64
Hickey, J. F. Insurance Agency .....	237.60
Highland Construction Co. ....	1,751.75
Hopedale Hardware .....	.84
International Salt Co. ....	4,943.43
Jenney Super Service .....	3.50
Julian's Oil Service, Inc. ....	441.00
Labor .....	17,866.83
Larson, Robert .....	2,860.25
Milford Auto Parts, Inc. ....	207.32
Milford Machine Shop, Inc. ....	42.37
Molinari, John .....	1,028.20
Morte, Dorothy .....	5.00
Municipal & Industrial Supply Co., Inc. ....	501.15
National Chemsearch Corp. ....	412.30
New England Terminal Co. ....	27.42
Nogueira Tractor Service .....	4,096.75
Northeast Sales & Service, Inc. ....	603.21
Pearson, Al .....	162.50
Phelps, John .....	996.75
Rapid Transportation Co. ....	3.60



Ray's Auto Repair .....	104.00	
Ricardo Equipment Co., Inc. ....	4,428.00	
Rolen Construction Co. ....	3,903.50	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. ....	5,297.43	
Rosenfeld's Garage .....	397.98	
Sabatinelli, Guido and Sons ....	1,647.00	
Sabatinelli, Guido Jr. ....	1,569.10	
Santucci Roofing .....	335.00	
Savaria, Ernest .....	162.50	
Seaver's Express, Inc. ....	10.80	
Shaver, Edward .....	135.00	
Soda Shoppe .....	.90	
Sorrento Room .....	1.00	
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. ...	15.97	
Stewart, Miller Associates, Inc. .	67.14	
Ted's Diner .....	66.80	
Tetreault, Aldore ....	942.25	
Torrey's Engineering & Welding Service, Inc. ....	349.95	
Trautwein Bros. ....	70.03	
Tri-County Contractors Supply Co. ....	625.00	
Trubilt Truck Body Co., Inc. ....	53.63	
Tusino Bros. ....	1,163.25	
Tusino, Joseph .....	528.50	
Volpe, Joseph & Son .....	435.50	
Walenty, Edward .....	692.00	
Walnut Farms ...	2,251.25	
Weather Services, Inc. ....	375.00	
Wood, C. N. Co., Inc. ....	340.92	
Worc. Chemical Distributors Corp. ....	644.69	
Worc. Oxy-Acetylene Supply Co.	78.47	
		<hr/>
Total Exepnditures .....	\$	91,641.96
		<hr/>
Balance .....	\$	.61

#### NEW CAR

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,500.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Rosenfeld's Garage .....	\$	71.46
Scott Ahearn Chevrolet, Inc. ....		1,923.54
		<hr/>
Total Exepnditures .....	\$	1,995.00
		<hr/>
Balance .....	\$	505.00

**NEW SAND SPREADER**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,900.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co. ....	\$	2,261.50
Gadoury, Rudolph .....		94.80
Milford Auto Parts, Inc. ....		45.45
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. ....		12.98
<hr/>		
<b>Total Expenditures</b> .....	\$	2,414.73
<hr/>		
<b>Balance</b> .....	\$	485.27

**NEW SIDEWALK TRACTOR**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	5,050.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Pollard Transportation Co. ....	\$	3.80
Timberland Machines, Inc. ....		5,039.50
<hr/>		
<b>Total Expenditures</b> .....	\$	5,043.30
<hr/>		
<b>Balance</b> .....	\$	6.70

**BROOKS—FLOOD DAMAGES**

<b>Balance from 1966</b> .....	\$	257.72
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
None		
<b>Balance</b> .....	\$	257.72

**GODFREY BROOK**

<b>Balance from 1966</b> .....	\$	315.84
<b>Appropriation</b> .....		2,000.00
<b>Transfer—1967</b> .....		1,250.00
<hr/>		
<b>Total</b> .....	\$	3,565.84
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Consigli Construction Co. ....	\$	1,250.00
<b>Total Expenditures</b> .....	\$	1,250.00
<hr/>		
<b>Balance</b> .....	\$	2,315.84

**CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	9,600.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Central Supply Company .....	\$	23.20

Charzenski, Henry .....	111.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	80.00
Del Chemical Corp. ....	128.40
DiPietro's Paint and Hardware ..	50.00
Franklin Paint Co., Inc. ....	18.00
Henley-Lundgren Co., Inc. ....	8,389.44
Independent Bituminous Co., Inc. ....	192.00
Labor .....	55.44
Nogueira Tractor Service .....	99.00
Penn Culvert Co. ....	291.94
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc. ....	18.00
Volpe, J. & Son .....	143.50
<hr/>	
Total Expenditures .....	\$ 9,599.92
<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$ .08

#### RECONSTRUCTION OF ROADS—CHAPTER 679

Balance of 1966 Transfer .....	\$ 25,418.46
Transfer—1967 .....	12,709.23
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 38,127.69
<b>Expenditures:</b>	
Costa, Robert Co. .... \$	373.18
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co. ....	30.70
Henley-Lundgren Co. ....	36,915.90
Starrett Paving Corp. ....	726.00
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc. .	80.50
<hr/>	
Total Expenditures .....	\$ 38,126.28
<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$ 1.41

## Board of Public Welfare

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Voters of the Town of Milford:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1967:

### GENERAL RELIEF

#### Assistance—Receipts

Appropriation .....	\$ 12,000.00
Cancelled Checks .....	415.70
<hr/>	
Total Receipts .....	\$ 12,415.70



**Expenditures:**

Cash .....	\$	5,610.69	
Arcudi Oil Company .....		16.40	
Barney Coal Company .....		66.46	
Brunelli's Star Market .....		1,277.30	
Catholic Charities .....		197.25	
Clark Shaughnessy, Inc. ....		71.88	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		919.79	
Cut Rate Market .....		12.00	
Davoren's Pharmacy .....		157.40	
DeLuca's Market .....		45.00	
George's Lunch .....		20.00	
Iacovelli, Henry, DMD .....		170.00	
LeMarbe, Albert E., M.D. ....		25.00	
Mass. General Hospital .....		10.00	
McCausland's Super Market ..		119.93	
McCraken's Market .....		140.89	
Milford Hospital .....		923.64	
Milford Heating, Cooling, Oil Co. ....		16.50	
Pagani, Louis .....		32.00	
Ray's Gulf Service .....		4.93	
St. Vincent Hospital Corp. ....		257.33	
South Main Street Market ....		48.65	
Stop and Shop .....		756.82	
A. H. Sweet Company .....		6.90	
Worcester Gas Light Company		155.09	
<hr/>			
Total Expenditures .....	\$	11,061.85	
Unexpended balance December 31, 1967 .....		1,353.85	
<hr/>			
			\$ 12,415.70

**PERSONAL SERVICES**

**Appropriation** ..... \$ 26,433.00

**Expenditures:**

Ahearn, James L., Salary ....	\$	4,922.40
Bianchi, Joseph, Salary .....		248.30
Callahan, Margaret, Salary ....		3,853.92
Dalton, William, Salary .....		3,509.36
Dugan, William, Salary .....		199.65
Hannigan, Rose, Salary .....		2,321.20
Neuding, Helen, Salary .....		828.48
Paganelli, G. T., Salary .....		76.14
Rizoli, Charles, Salary .....		166.38
Sannicandro, Rosean, Salary ..		2,321.20

Speroni, Beatrice, Salary . . . .	2,375.72	
Wright, Carmella, Salary . . . . .	4,050.64	
Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 24,873.39	
Unexpended Balance December 31, 1967 . . . . .	1,559.61	
		\$ 26,433.00

### ADMINISTRATION

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$ 200.00
--------------------------------	-----------

#### Expenditures:

Clarke Printing Co., The . . . . .	\$ 30.50	
Krizik & Corrigan . . . . .	38.55	
Lawyer's Co-operative Pub. Co., The . . . . .	24.00	
Liberty Typewriter Company . .	62.00	
Mass. Medical Service . . . .	1.20	
Paul B. Williams Inc. of Mass.	26.49	
Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 182.74	
Unexpended Balance December 31, 1967 . . . . .	17.26	
		\$ 200.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL RELIEF DURING THE YEAR 1967 . . . . .	\$ 36,117.98
--	--------------

#### RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR 1967 ON GENERAL RELIEF

State Reimbursements . . . . .	\$ 729.49	
Refunds . . . . .	1,820.00	
		\$ 2,540.49

NET COST TO TOWN ON GENERAL RELIEF 1967 . . . .	\$ 33,577.49
--	--------------

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

#### Federal Assistance—Receipts

Balance carried from 1966 . . . . .	\$ 7,737.63
Federal Grants received during 1967 . . . . .	57,178.10
Cancelled Checks . . . . .	1,087.90

Refunds	217.80	
Lien Recoveries	806.90	
		\$ 67,028.33

**Expenditures:**

Sundray Persons—Relief of Persons	\$ 56,521.15	
Balance ending December 31, 1967	10,507.18	
		\$ 67,028.33

**Administration**

Balance carried from 1966	\$ 1,582.68	
Federal Grants received during 1967	4,687.54	
		\$ 6,270.22

**Expenditures:**

James L. Ahearn, Salary	\$ 699.60	
James L. Ahearn, Travel	35.00	
James L. Ahearn, Meeting	1.50	
Margaret Callahan, Salary	547.68	
Margaret Callahan, Travel	35.00	
William Dalton, Salary	350.95	
William Dalton, Travel	35.00	
Rose Hannigan, Salary	247.35	
Helen Neuding, Salary	138.08	
New England Telephone	25.15	
Roseann Sannicandro, Salary	412.25	
Beatrice M. Speroni, Salary	322.96	
Superintendent of Documents	2.75	
United States Post Office	190.20	
Carmella Wright, Salary	538.48	
Carmella Wright, Travel	35.00	
	\$ 3,616.95	
Unexpended Balance December 31, 1967	2,653.27	
		\$ 6,270.22

**Old Age Assistance—Total Expenditures—1967**

Federal Assistance	\$ 56,521.15	
Federal Administration	3,616.95	
		\$ 60,138.10



Town Assistance .....	\$ 52,941.45	
Town Administration .....	485.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 53,426.73

TOTAL EXPENDITURES ON OLD  
AGE ASSISTANCE DURING  
1967 ..... \$ 113,564.83

**Old Age Assistance—Total Receipts—1967**

State Grants:		
Assistance .....	\$ 23,508.49	
Administration .....	2,593.13	
	<hr/>	\$ 26,101.62

Federal Grants:		
Assistance .....	\$ 57,178.10	
Administration .....	4,687.54	
	<hr/>	\$ 61,865.64

Refunds and Recoveries .....	\$ 6,840.41	
------------------------------	-------------	--

TOTAL OLD AGE ASSIST-  
ANCE RECEIPTS DURING  
1967 ..... \$ 94,807.67

NET COST TO THE TOWN OF  
MILFORD FOR OLD AGE  
ASSISTANCE DURING 1967 .. \$ 18,757.16

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, MEDICAL ASSISTANCE,  
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN,  
AND DISABILITY ASSISTANCE, COMBINED ACCOUNT**

**Assistance—Receipts**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 248,432.00	
Transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account .....	65,000.00	
Cancelled Checks .....	4,511.20	
Refunds and Recoveries .....	16,866.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 334,810.05
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....		\$ 334,810.05

**Expenditures:**

Cash, Sundry Persons .....	\$ 139,065.49
Adelson, William J., M.D. ....	5.00
Alden, John, M.D. ....	135.00
Allain, Donald, M.D. ....	7.00

Allied Ambulance Service . . . .	136.50
Andreotti, Hugo, M.D. . . . .	109.00
Annemark Nursing Home . . . .	773.94
Annunziata, Joseph, M.D. . . . .	32.00
Armenian Nursing Home . . . . .	1,599.94
Auburn Manor Nursing Home . . . .	1,031.94
Ashkins, Joseph, M.D. . . . .	55.00
Avery, Jean, M.D. . . . .	18.00
Avon Shoe Store . . . . .	48.50
Barron, Edward, M.D. . . . .	21.00
Beaumont Nursing Home . . . .	1,307.25
Bender, Adolph, M.D. . . . .	4.00
Benjamin, Barnard, H., Dr. . . . .	7.00
Beth Israel Hospital . . . . .	115.00
Bill's Pharmacy . . . . .	55.40
Bon Tempo, Carl, M.D. . . . .	179.50
Boston City Hospital . . . . .	7.50
Bramble, A. Dwight, M.D. . . . .	22.00
Brem, Jacob, M.D. . . . .	61.00
Bri Mar Nursing Home . . . . .	1,210.94
Brown, F. Harold, M.D. . . . .	20.00
Budnitz, Edward, M.D. . . . .	112.80
Canton Rexall Drug . . . . .	8.00
Capece, Nicholas J., M.D. . . . .	703.62
Carmichael's Pharmacy . . . . .	491.60
Carnicelli, T. J., M.D. . . . .	61.00
Carroll, Chas. C., M.D. . . . .	201.00
Cavan, David J., M.D. . . . .	22.00
Children's Hospital . . . . .	2,006.75
Cicchetti, John, M.D. . . . .	322.60
Claflin Hill Nursing Home . . . .	24,236.56
Cole Drug Co. . . . .	12.95
Collins Nursing Home . . . . .	900.24
Community Hearing Aids . . . . .	228.10
Cooperstein, Harry J., M.D. . . . .	19.00
Correia, John, M.D. . . . .	20.00
Costrino, Michael, D.D.S. . . . .	863.00
Craig Pharmacy . . . . .	130.15
Crowley, Walter F., M.D. . . . .	10.00
Cushing Hospital . . . . .	13,344.22
Cytroen, George, M.D. . . . .	5.00
Davoren's Pharmacy . . . . .	1,884.83
Deering, George E., M.D. . . . .	37.50
DeSalvia, John, Dr. . . . .	114.00
Dinan, T. E., M.D. . . . .	3.00
Doctor's Hospital . . . . .	258.66
DePalo, Thomas T., M.D. . . . .	130.00
Dorenbaum, Myron, D.M.D. . . .	30.00

Dunnington's Pharmacy .....	4.20
Edgewood Nursing Home .....	1,725.69
Eastern Surgical Supply Co. ..	1.80
Edwards Memorial Funeral Home .....	300.00
Emerson, Kendall, M.D. ....	10.00
Everett Medical Center .....	8.00
Fairlawn Pharmacy .....	204.00
Fair Oaks Nursing Home .....	487.44
Fallon Clinic .....	119.00
Farrell, A. W., M.D. ....	427.00
Fisch, Gilbert, M.D. ..	188.00
Fitzgerald, William D., D.D.S. ..	170.00
Forsythe, James E. ....	394.00
Foxboro State Hospital (Walnut Lodge Nurses Home) .....	1,299.60
Framingham Optical Co. ..	90.26
Framingham Union Hospital ..	5,377.41
Framingham Visiting Nurses Assoc. ....	50.00
Franklin, Town of .....	5.00
Fuchs, Jacob, M.D. ....	211.00
Gagliardi, George, M.D. ....	6.00
Gaston, Eugene, M.D. ....	5.40
Gaudreau, Arthur C., M.D. ....	110.00
George, William, M.D. ....	58.05
Gertrude Manor Nursing Home	1,123.62
Glickman, Albert, Dr. ....	31.00
Goldestein, Saul, Dr. ....	85.00
Goodman, Joseph, M.D. ....	17.00
Goral's Opticians ..	197.50
Gordon, Sydney R., M.D. ....	14.00
Graceland Convalescent Home ..	2,371.56
Green, Ralph, Dr. ..	26.00
Green Lawn Nursing Home ....	1,493.89
Girffey, Louis, M.D. ....	237.00
Hardwick Manor Nursing Home	1,430.28
Harrington, J. Fred, M.D. ....	5.00
Harris, Sidney, M.D. ....	11.00
Helfand, Harry, DMD .....	130.00
Heller, Sidney, Dr. ....	91.00
Highland Pharmacy .....	530.05
Hirsch, L. S., M.D. ....	14.00
Hoell, John, M.D. ....	366.20
Holliston Pharmacy .....	12.80
Hopedale Garden Nursing Home .....	7,999.04
Hopedale Pharmacy .....	529.70



Hopkinton Drug Co. ....	4.20
Iacovelli, Anthony, Dr. ....	102.00
Iacovelli, Henry, D.M.D. ....	489.00
Iacovelli, P. F., D.M.D. ....	491.00
Iadarola, Alphonse, RPT ....	24.00
Jacobs, Nathan, M.D. ....	29.00
Jer Rona Nursing Home ....	1,604.28
Johnson, Robert E., M.D. ....	39.00
Joslin Clinic ....	91.30
Kane Medical Lab ....	22.00
Kennedy Memorial Hospital ..	88.25
Knowlton Manor Nursing Home	1,777.05
Kuekan, James, M.D. ....	12.00
LaMobile, A.C.E. Service ....	13.00
Lancaster, Raymond Jr., M.D. ..	51.50
LeBeaux, Lincoln, M.D. ....	180.00
LeMarbre, Albert, M.D. ....	189.00
Leonard Pharmacy ....	5.25
Levin, Coleman, Dr. ....	80.60
Liggett Drug Store ....	51.30
Looney, Gerald, M.D. ....	10.00
Lukert, Ronald, M.D. ....	404.90
Main St. Pharmacy ....	8.00
Maloney, G. N., Dr. ....	8.00
Marlboro Hospital ....	3.50
Martin, Paul, M.D. ....	16.00
Mass. Eye and Ear ....	6.75
Mass General Hospital ....	255.90
Mass. Memorial Hospital ....	10.00
Mastroianni, Nicholas, M.D. ....	255.00
McGann, James C., Dr. ....	3.00
McKernan, Bernard, M.D. ....	15.00
McLaughlin, Edward, D.D.S. ..	1,331.00
Memorial Hospital, The ....	1,603.01
Milford Ambulance ....	60.00
Milford Area Visiting Nurses	
Assoc. ....	457.40
Milford Hospital ..	16,217.34
Milford Public Medical Home ..	34,700.18
Millen, M., M.D. ....	21.00
Millis Pharmacy ....	71.05
Milne, Gordon C., M.D. ....	14.00
Montgomery, Wm. F., M.D. ....	7.00
Morganelli, Peter, M.D. ....	177.15
Morris, Myron, M.D. ....	12.00
Moschilli, F. J., D.M.D. ....	100.00
Nathanson, Norman, D.D.S. ....	889.00
Neilan's Pharmacy ..	1,443.28

N. E. Deaconess Hospital	289.31
N. E. Medical Center Hospitals	1,610.51
Nigro, Mario, Dr.	326.00
North Brookfield Pharmacy	11.70
Norwood Hospital	35.00
Nossiff, George, M.D.	649.40
Oakledge Manor Nursing Home	7,618.24
O'Boyle, Thomas, M.D.	5.00
Orlov, Samuel, M.D.	105.00
Orthodontic Associates	10.00
Palermo, Joseph, M.D.	47.20
Parenty, Roy, M.D.	15.00
Park Pharmacy	160.15
Pepper, James, M.D.	5.00
Perriello, Felix A., M.D.	544.00
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	1,399.77
Peterson, Thomas P., M.D.	26.00
Piscia, Peter, Dr.	690.50
Plain's Pharmacy	609.75
Pondville Hospital	680.60
Pratt, Theodore, M.D.	10.00
Professional Therapy	2.00
Professional Pharmacy	30.15
Puritan Drugs, Inc.	5.80
Ragonese, Angelo, Dr.	164.00
Rand Pharmacy	21.00
Reichert, Clifford, F., M.D.	6.00
Resnick, Alan, D.D.S.	99.00
Rheaume, Thornton A., M.D.	18.00
Rice's Pharmacy	985.85
Ruggerio Bros. Ambulance	469.10
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	7.22
St. Luke's Hospital	25.00
St. Vincent's Hospital	3,095.08
Salvo, Christopher, M.D.	10.00
Senghas, Richard E., M.D.	7.00
Sheinkopf, Jacob, M.D.	8.40
Shuman, Franklin, Dr.	6.00
Sloane, William C., M.D.	12.00
Sorrell, S. M., Dr.	46.00
Spooner, Raymond H., M.D.	7.00
Sweet, A. H., Drugs	1,964.80
Sydow, Paul F., D.M.D.	190.00
Tashian, Hovnan, M.D.	5.80
Tognazzi, John A., M.D.	185.00
Toyias, James P., M.D.	85.00
Union Hospital of Fall River	18.00

Upton, Town of Ambulance . . . . .	10.00
Venus Medical Center . . . . .	61.00
Vignone, Nicholas, D.S.C. . . . .	72.00
Village Drug Company . . . . .	81.10
Village Pharmacy . . . . .	94.70
Votolato, John, D.M.D. . . . .	749.00
Walker, James C., Dr. . . . .	25.00
Walsh Shoe . . . . .	13.75
White, Francis, M.D. . . . .	117.20
Widex Hearing Aids . . . . .	210.00
Wiener, William, M.D. . . . .	25.00
Wood, Fred W., Pharmacy . . . . .	141.35
Woodlawn Pharmacy . . . . .	32.65
Woonsocket Hospital . . . . .	277.30
Worcester City Hospital . . . . .	330.24
Worc. County Hearing & Speech Center . . . . .	12.50
Worcester County Sanatorium . . . . .	4,019.90
Wright, George C., D.S.C. . . . .	4.00
<hr/>	
Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 312,193.18
Unexpended Balance December 31, 1967 . . . . .	22,616.87
<hr/>	
	\$ 334,810.05

#### Administration—Receipts

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 1,600.00
Reimbursement . . . . .	40.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 1,640.00

#### Expenditures:

Ahearn, James L., Salary . . . . .	\$ 174.90
Ahearn, James L., Travel . . . . .	70.00
Ahearn, James L., Meetings . . . . .	5.50
Ahearn, James L., Conference & Meeting . . . . .	124.00
Banker & Tradesman . . . . .	34.00
Cahill's . . . . .	181.45
Callahan, Margaret, Salary . . . . .	136.92
Callahan, Margaret, Travel . . . . .	70.00
Clarke Printing Co., The . . . . .	57.00
Collins, James E. . . . .	20.00
Dalton, William, Salary . . . . .	118.52
Dalton, William, Travel . . . . .	70.00
Dalton, William, Meeting . . . . .	3.50
Hannigan, Rose, Salary . . . . .	82.45



Krizik & Corrigan	13.00	
Mass. Relief Officers Ass'n.	9.00	
Milford Upholstery	6.00	
Neuding, Helen, Salary	69.04	
New England Telephone	157.15	
Public Welfare Adm's Ass'n. of Mass.	20.00	
Speroni, Beatrice, Salary	82.85	
United States Post Office	50.00	
Wright, Carmella, Travel	70.00	
Total Expenditures	\$ 1,625.28	
Unexpended Balane December 31, 1967	14.72	
		\$ 1,640.00

## MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

### Federal Assistance—Receipts

Balace Carried from December 31, 1966	\$ 33,924.90	
Federal Grants Received in 1967	152,918.13	
Refunds	75.05	
Recoveries	2,537.88	
Reimbursements	118.08	
Cancelled Checks	130.00	
		\$ 189,704.04

### Federal Assistance—Expenditures

Albert, Joseph, M.D.	\$ 14.00
Alden, John, M.D.	145.00
Allain, Donald, M.D.	28.80
Andreotti, Hugo, DMD	88.00
Annemark Nursing Home	571.23
Armenian Nursing Home	1,915.19
Auburn Manor Nursing Home	811.44
Ashkins, Joseph, M.D.	35.00
Avon Shoe Store	24.50
Barron, Edward, M.D.	42.00
Beaumont Nursing Home	1,908.51
Bender, Adolph, D.S.C.	8.00
Beth Israel Hospital	189.90
Bill's Pharmacy	58.00
Bon Tempo, Carl, M.D.	724.00
Bouvier, Philip, M.D.	10.00
Bramble, Dwight, M.D.	21.00

Brem, Jacob, M.D. ....	10.00
Bri Mar Nursing Home ....	1,652.00
Brockton Hospital ....	99.50
Brockton Shoe Store ....	48.00
Brougham, Milton, M.D. ....	32.00
Brown, F. Harold, M.D. ....	40.00
Budnitz, Edward, M.D. ....	19.00
Canton Rexall Drug Co. ....	25.95
Capece, Nicholas J., M.D. ....	787.34
Carmichael's Pharmacy ....	411.60
Carney Hospital ....	366.19
Carnicelli, T. J. M.D. ....	47.00
Carroll, Charles C., M.D. ....	227.00
Cavan, David, M.D. ....	15.00
Children's Hospital Medical Center ....	2,910.87
Cicchetti, John, M.D. ....	131.40
Claflin Hill Nursing Home ....	23,996.02
Cogliano, Francis, M.D. ....	10.00
Collins Nursing Home ....	899.94
Community Hearing Aids ....	173.40
Cooperstein, Harry, M.D. ....	24.00
Correia, John, M.D. ....	24.00
Costrino, Michael A., D.D.S. ....	345.00
Craig Pharmacy ....	117.65
Cushing Hospital ....	15,127.58
Davoren's Pharmacy ....	1,889.50
DePasquale Funeral Home ....	552.50
DeRoma, Edward K. Dr. ....	5.00
DeSalvia, John, Dr. ....	105.00
Dexter Drug Co. ....	1.35
Doctor's Hospital ....	477.40
Dorenbaum, Myron, D.M.D. ....	20.00
Dunington's Pharmacy ....	8.40
Edgewood Pharmacy ....	980.72
Eastern Surgical Supply ....	117.39
Edwards Funeral Home ....	300.00
Emerson, Kendall, Jr., M.D. ..	5.00
Fairlawn Pharmacy ....	222.60
Fair Oaks Nursing Home ....	674.39
Farrell, A. W., M.D. ....	297.00
Fisch, Gilbert, M.D. ....	208.00
Forsythe, James E. ....	497.00
Foxboro State Hospital (Walnut Lodge Nursing Home) ....	1,091.30
Framingham Union Hospital ..	2,488.82
Fuchs, Jacob, M.D. ....	466.60
Gallitano, Alphonse, M.D. ....	7.50

Gaston, Eugene, M.D. ....	7.00
George, William, M.D. ....	25.00
Gertrude Manor Nursing Home	1,179.36
Goodman, Joseph, M.D. ....	45.00
Graceland Convalescent Home .	2,214.12
Green Lawn Nursing Home ....	1,065.09
Guild, Alden, M.D. ....	31.60
Guttman, Alfred, D.D.S. ....	170.00
Hardwick Manor Nursing Home	1,422.12
Helfand, Harry, DMD ....	60.00
Heller, Sidney, Dr. ....	138.00
Highland Pharmacy ....	448.15
Hirsch, L. S., M.D. ....	17.00
Hoell, John, M.D. ..	284.14
Holtham, William H., M.D. ....	200.00
Hopedale Garden Nursing Home . . . . .	6,729.94
Hopedale Pharmacy ....	531.85
Hurley, Joseph, M.D. ....	14.00
Iacovelli, Henry, D.M.D. ....	1,057.00
Iacovelli, Patrick, D.M.D. ....	190.00
Insuik, Milton, Dr. ....	22.00
J. R. P. Drug Co. ....	23.20
Jacobs, Nathan, M.D. ....	7.00
Jer-Rona Nursing Home ....	1,585.26
John Scott Nursing Home ....	17.52
Johnson, Robert E., M.D. ....	77.70
Johnson, Verner, M.D. ....	112.00
Joslin, Allen P., M.D. ....	17.95
Joslin Clinic ....	30.75
Kane Medical Laboratory ....	31.50
Kennedy Memorial Hospital ..	2,604.00
Kirby, Francis A., M.D. ....	60.00
Knowlton Manor Nursing Home	1,584.22
Lahey, Philip, M.D. ....	5.00
Leavitt, William M., M.D. ....	340.00
LeLacheur, Robert, Dr. ....	7.00
LeMarbre, Albert, M.D. ....	125.00
Lemmuel Shattuck Hospital ..	319.00
Leonard Pharmacy ....	13.65
Liggett Drug Store ....	31.00
Looney, Gerald, M.D. ....	12.00
Lukert, Ronald, M.D. ....	185.00
Maloney, G. N., Dr. ....	8.00
Marlboro Hospital ....	20.63
Martin, Paul H., M.D. ....	7.20
Mary Lane Hospital ....	136.72
Mass. Eye and Ear ....	40.00



Mass. General Hospital . . .	206.14
Mastroianni, Nicholas, M.D.	10.08
McLaughlin, Edward, D.M.D.	721.00
Memorial Hospital, The . . .	715.06
Micelotta, Nicholas J., DMD	3.00
Milford Ambulance . . .	100.00
Milford Area Visiting Nurses Assoc.	269.60
Milford Hospital	7,987.14
Milford Public Medical Home	33,145.15
Millen, H. D., M.D.	49.00
Millis Pharmacy	53.35
Milne, Gordon, C., M.D.	7.00
Montgomery, William W., M.D.	7.00
Morganelli, Peter, M.D.	25.70
Moschilli, F. J., DMD	5.00
Nathanson, Norman, D.D.S.	673.00
Neilan's Pharmacy	1,435.43
N. E. Deaconess Hospital	944.59
N. E. Medical Center Hospital	27.45
Nigro, Mario, Dr.	55.00
Nossiff, George, M.D.	441.80
Oakledge Manor Nursing Home	7,708.32
O'Boyle, Thomas, M.D. . . . .	5.00
Oldach, William, Dr. . . . .	16.00
Orlov, Samuel, M.D. . . . .	84.00
Palermo, Joseph, M.D. . . . .	38.80
Parenty, Roy, M.D. . . . .	15.00
Park Pharmacy . . . . .	100.40
Pediatric Anesthesia Assoc. . . . .	25.00
Perriello, Felix A., M.D. . . .	235.00
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital . .	200.14
Piscia, Peter, Dr. . . . .	231.25
Plain's Pharmacy . . . . .	570.28
Pondville Hospital . . . . .	285.00
Pratt, Theodore C., M.D. . . . .	24.00
Professional Pharmacy . . . . .	20.15
Ragonese, Angelo, O.D. . . . .	250.50
Rand Pharmacy . . . . .	13.10
Randolph, Town of . . . . .	9.25
Reith & Reith . . . . .	22.00
Revere Memorial Hospital . . . . .	6.00
Rice's Pharmacy . . . . .	937.25
Ruggerio Bros. Ambulance . . . .	1,063.72
St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	20.00
St. Vincent's Hospital Corp. . . . .	310.02
Salvo, Christopher, M.D. . . . .	29.00

Sheinkopf, Jacob, M.D. ....	113.60
Sloane, William C., M.D. ....	42.00
Sullivan, Richard, M.D. ....	50.00
Sweet, A. H. Drug .....	1,973.55
Sweet, Morris, Dr. ....	80.00
Tashian, Hovnan, M.D. ....	11.80
Tognazzi, John A., M.D. ....	185.00
Toyias, James, M.D. ....	62.00
Venus Medical Center .....	33.30
Vignone, Nicholas, D.S.C. ....	61.00
Village Drug Co., Inc. ....	10.60
Village Pharmacy .....	16.50
Votolato, John, D.M.D. ....	1,066.00
Waltham Hospital .....	29.58
Wheelock, Frank C., M.D. ....	14.00
White, Francis, M.D. ....	61.80
Wiener, William, M.D. ....	27.00
Wood, Fred W., Pharmacy .....	190.50
Woodlawn Pharmacy .....	9.20
Worcester City Hospital .....	272.70
Worcester County Hearing and Speech .....	15.00
Worcester County Sanatorium ..	4,977.20

---

156,206.15

Unexpended Balance December

1967 ..... 33,497.89

---

\$ 189,704.04

### FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION—RECEIPTS

#### Balance Carried from December

31, 1967 .....\$ 4,871.74

Federal Grants received in 1967 ..\$ 7,338.04 \$ 12,209.78

### FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION—EXPENDITURES

Ahearn, James L., Salary .....	1,749.00
Callahan, Margaret, Salary ....	1,369.20
Dalton, William, Salary .....	1,148.32
Hannigan, Rose, Salary .....	824.50
Neuding, Helen, Salary .....	138.08
Sannicandro, Roseann, Salary ..	824.50
Speroni, Beatrice, Salary .....	769.42
Wright, Carmella, Salary .....	1,332.40
Ahearn, James L., Meetings ...	25.40
Callahan, Margaret, Meetings ..	11.90
Dalton, William, Meetings .....	6.25

Ahearn, James L., Travel .....	70.00	
Callahan, Margaret, Travel .....	70.00	
Dalton, William, Travel .....	70.00	
Wright, Carmella, Travel .....	70.00	
Dalton, William, Conference ...	66.00	
Paganelli, G. T., Meeting .....	3.00	
American Druggist Blue Book .	9.00	
Cahill's .....	21.90	
Clarke Printing Co., The .....	56.50	
Commonwealth of Mass. ....	6.00	
Krizik & Corrigan .....	3.15	
Mass. Conference on Social Welfare .....	5.00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph .....	51.10	
Polk, R. L. & Co. ....	30.00	
United States Post Office ....	179.10	
Wright, Carmella, Meetings ....	6.00	
	<hr/>	
	8,915.72	
Unexpended Balance December 31, 1967 .....	3,294.06	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 12,209.78

### TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Federal Assistance .....	156,206.15	
Federal Administration .....	8,915.72	
	<hr/>	
		165,121.87
Town Assistance .....	173,412.09	
Town Administration .....	500.00	
	<hr/>	
		173,912.09
TOTAL EXPENDITURES .....		339,033.96
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE		

### AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

#### Federal Assistance—Receipts

Balance Carried December 31, 1966 \$	4,819.91	
Federal Grants received—1967 ...	52,752.78	
Cancelled Checks .....	2,161.47	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 59,734.16

#### Federal Assistance—Expenditures

Cash—Relief of Persons .....	\$ 48,910.68
------------------------------	--------------



Forsythe, James .....	15.00	
Fitzpatrick's Movers .....	65.00	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures .....	48,990.68	
Unexpended Balance December		
31, 1967 .....	10,743.48	
		<hr/>
		\$ 59,734.16

### Federal Administration—Receipts

Balance Carried December 31,		
1966 .....	\$ 2,570.66	
Federal Grants received 1967 ....	8,247.31	
Reimbursement .....	20.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 10,837.97

### Federal Administration—Expenditures

Ahearn, James L., Conference	
and Registration .....	73.00
Bianchi, Joseph, Conference ..	66.00
Ahearn, James L., Meeting .....	35.00
Callahan, Margaret, Meeting ...	9.00
Dalton, William, Meeting .....	9.00
Wright, Carmella, Meeting ....	9.00
Ahearn, James L., Salary .....	1,399.20
Callahan, Margaret, Salary ....	1,095.36
Dalton, William, Salary .....	938.94
Hannigan, Rose, Salary .....	742.05
Neuding, Helen, Salary .....	414.24
Sannicandro, Roseann, Salary ..	659.60
Speroni, Beatrice, Salary .....	645.92
Wright, Carmella, Salary .....	1,086.16
Ahearn, James L., Travel .....	210.00
Callahan, Margaret, Travel ....	210.00
Dalton, William, Travel .....	210.00
Wright, Carmella, Travel .. ...	210.00
American Public Welfare	
Association .....	50.00
Cahill's News Agency .....	6.20
Krizik and Corrigan .....	60.24
New England Telephone Co. ...	57.40
Secretary of Commonwealth,	
Kevin H. White .....	20.00
Superintendent of Documents ..	9.00

The Printing Co. (Clark) .....	53.50	
United States Post Office .....	116.80	
	<hr/>	
	8,395.61	
Unexpended Balance December		
31, 1967 .....	2,442.36	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 10,837.97

### TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Federal Assistance .....	\$48,990.68	
Federal Administration .....	8,395.61	\$ 57,386.29
	<hr/>	
Town Assistance .....	75,055.71	
Town Administration .....	300.00	75,355.71
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL COST FOR AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN ..		\$ 132,742.00

### REIMBURSEMENTS

#### FEDERAL GRANTS

Assistance .....	\$ 52,752.78	
Administration .....	8,247.31	61,009.09
	<hr/>	
Individual — Cash Refunds ....		19,379.94
	<hr/>	

#### STATE GRANTS

Assistance .....	31,589.34	
Administration .....	3,627.00	35,216.34
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 115,596.37

NET COST TO THE TOWN FOR AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN .....		\$ 17,145.63
--	--	--------------

### DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

#### Federal Assistance—Receipts

Balance Carried from December		
31, 1966 .....	\$ 1,805.60	
Federal Grants received in 1967 ..	14,481.25	
Cancelled Checks .....	231.25	
Recoveries .....	1,118.75	\$ 17,636.85
	<hr/>	

### Federal Assistance—Expenditures

Cash—Relief of Persons .....	\$	14,525.70	
Fitzpatrick's Movers .....		155.00	
Forsythe, James .....		10.00	
Lancisi, Frank .....		66.00	
Skeans, Edward .....		65.00	
		<hr/>	
		14,785.70	
Unexpended Balance December			
31, 1967 .....		2,851.15	\$ 17,636.85
		<hr/>	

### Federal Administration—Receipts

Balance Carried from December			
31, 1966 .....	\$	1,663.46	
Federal Grants Received .....		2,977.75	\$ 4,641.21
		<hr/>	

### Federal Administration—Expenditures

Ahearn, James L., Dues .....	3.00	
Callahan, Margaret, Dues .....	3.00	
Dalton William, Dues .....	3.00	
Wright, Carmella, Dues .....	3.00	
Ahearn, James L., Meeting .....	3.00	
Callahan, Margaret, Meeting ...	3.00	
Wright, Carmella, Meeting ....	3.00	
Ahearn, James L., Salary .....	174.90	
Callahan, Margaret, Salary .....	136.92	
Dalton, William, Salary .....	113.91	
Hannigan. Rose, Salary .....	82.45	
Sannicandro, Roseann, Salary ..	82.45	
Speroni, Beatrice, Salary .....	74.41	
Wright, Carmella, Salary .....	132.32	
Ahearn, James L., Travel .....	35.00	
Callahan, Margaret, Travel .....	35.00	
Dalton, William, Travel .....	35.00	
Wright, Carmella, Travel .....	35.00	
New England Telephone Co. ...	25.80	
	<hr/>	
	984.16	
Unexpended Balance December		
31, 1967 .....	3,657.05	\$ 4,641.21
	<hr/>	



## TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Federal Assistance .....	\$	14,785.70	
Federal Administration .....		984.00	
			\$ 15,769.70
Town Assistance .....		10,783.93	
Town Administration .....		300.00	
			\$ 11,083.93
Total Cost for Disability Assistance	\$		26,853.63

## REIMBURSEMENTS

### FEDERAL GRANTS

Assistance .....	\$	14,481.25	
Administration .....		2,977.75	
			\$ 17,459.00

### STATE GRANTS

Assistance .....		1,077.17	
Administration .....		466.94	\$ 1,544.11
			\$ 19,003.11

NET COST TO THE TOWN FOR DISABILITY ASSISTANCE .....	\$	7,850.52
---	----	----------

Respectfully Submitted,  
JOSEPH BIANCHI, Chairman  
WILLIAM DUGAN, Member  
G. T. PAGANELLI, Member  
JAMES L. AHEARN, Director of Public Assistance

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Board of Public Welfare  
Town Hall  
Milford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report for the year 1967.

During the year 1967, the Milford Public Medical Home has operated efficiently and with a full quota of patients, plus new additions and major improvements of which most have been completed.

The New Living Room has been available to the patients since its dedication in honor of the late Charles H. Rizoli, Chairman of the Public Welfare Board.

The electrical system which was started in 1966, was also completed and a new sewerage system has been installed and completed. These new systems along with other improvements and renovations are approved and meet with all regulations and satisfaction to comply with the State Department of Public Welfare.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank my entire staff for their grand cooperation extended me throughout the year and to extend my sincere appreciation to Mr. James L. Ahearn and his entire staff and also the members of the Board of Public Welfare for their support throughout the year.

Very truly yours,  
EMILIO A. PIGHETTI, Supt.  
Milford Public Medical Home

MILFORD PUBLIC MEDICAL HOME

Appropriation .....	\$ 110,950.00
Expenditures:	
Ambrogi, Olive .....	\$ 112.86
Barlow, Louise .....	3,996.00
Bedard, Catherine .....	4,788.60
Beschi, Marguerite .....	4,040.40
Bianchi, Eleanor .....	3,992.48
Bradley, Catherine .....	1,844.50
Burnett, Arlene .....	2,786.00
Campanile, Mary J. ....	266.00
Casey, Elaine .....	4,154.80
Comastra, Rita .....	2,125.64
Cook, Leah .....	5,458.70
Crandall, Muriel .....	3,024.00
Creed, Mary .....	3,780.00
Crivello, Josephine ...	222.00
Davis, Grace .....	502.04
DePalo, Thomas, P., M.D. ....	2,100.00
Eldredge, Rita .....	1,624.00
Elliott, Alwilda G. ....	3,290.00
Gadde, Charlene .....	1,557.60
Gallagher, Marjorie .....	1,557.50
Gilbert, Susie M. ....	3,342.50
Griffith, Margaret H. ....	3,644.95

Hannigan, Gerald	2,557.80
Hickey, Mary	3,591.15
Kalpakgian, Nancy	682.50
Kilburn, Rita	3,615.95
Kolenda, Lillian	2,628.50
LaBastie, Augusta	2,708.40
LaPorte, Mary V.	3,309.25
Lescoe, Rita	295.09
Luchini, Ruth	4,199.00
McQuade, Harry	3,673.51
Morse, Marion	1,386.00
Nossiff, George S., M.D.	1,041.69
Ouilette, Dora	1,382.50
Pighetti, Angelina	1,741.63
Pighetti, Emilio A.	5,946.18
Ramaskwich, Rita	22.10
Rao, Mary	597.40
Rizoli, Anne	944.00
Roche, Marion	1,799.00
Stewart, Frances	5,546.00

---

105,878.22

Unexpended Balance December

31, 1967 5,071.78

---

\$ 110,950.00

## EXPENSES

**Appropriation** \$ 43,755.00

### Expenditures

Ace Service Co., Inc.	72.90
A1 Vacuum Sales and Service	358.32
American LaFrance	13.09
Barney Coal Co., Inc.	349.00
Bay State Elevator Co., Inc.	71.25
Berardi Bros., Auto Body	18.00
Brooks Farm Dairy	2,550.55
Buscone, Louis J.	586.65
Butler-Dearden Co.	268.60
Cahill's News Agency	87.44
Carmichael's Pharmacy	468.65
Casey, William H. Stores, Inc.	43.90
Central Supply Co.	42.30
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc.	280.43
Clougherty, Charles H. Co., Inc.	5.10
Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Commodity Division)	23.60



Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Division of Public Safety	
(License)	25.00
Cooney, Charles E. Store, Inc. . .	424.80
Croft Chemical Products Co. . .	131.25
Curran Lumber and Supply Co., Inc. . . . .	.72
Davoren-Drive in Pharmacy, Inc.	350.81
DeSalvia, John J., Pod. . . . .	176.00
DiPietro's Paint and Hardware Store . . . . .	122.06
Duro-Test Corporation . . . . .	169.23
Electrolux Corporation . . . . .	9.00
Gene's Variety . . . . .	46.34
Grant, W. T. Company . . . . .	383.28
Hallsmith Co., Inc. . . . .	3,970.26
Highland Pharmacy . . . . .	206.01
Hill, H. and Sons, Inc. . . . .	3,470.06
Hobart Sales and Service Agency	70.50
Holliston Sewer Service . . . . .	82.00
Home Laundry Co. . . . .	5,253.40
Hopedale Pharmacy . . . . .	87.85
Imbruno, Alfred . . . . .	1,297.50
Imondi, Fred . . . . .	40.50
Joseph's Produce . . . . .	441.97
Kennedy & Co., Inc. . . . .	133.04
Lou's Radio & TV . . . . .	149.45
McFetridge, G. W. Trucking Co.	208.00
Macrobiotics, Inc. . . . .	53.63
Main St. Laundry . . . . .	5.00
Mascia, Peter P. . . . .	724.66
Massachusetts Electric Company	1,592.14
Mike's Power Equipment . . . .	1,576.60
Milford Auto Parts, Inc. . . . .	16.80
Milford Clam Shop . . . . .	467.50
Milford Exterminating Services	120.00
Milford Glass and Mirror Co. . .	2.70
Milford Locksmith . . . . .	7.50
Milford Supply . . . . .	53.79
Milford Wholesale Fruit and Produce Co. . . . .	444.60
Morelli & Sons, Inc. . . . .	5.50
Mussulli Cabinet Shop . . . . .	7.00
National Biscuit Company . . . .	425.90
Neilan's Pharmacy . . . . .	377.76
New England Telephone Co. . . .	304.00
No-Dust Mop Rental Service . . .	54.60
Nolan Brothers . . . . .	970.90

O'Donnell Electric .....	377.88
Odorite Company .....	24.00
Parente's Floor Covering .....	30.00
Physicians Record Company ..	10.80
Pighetti, Emilio A. ....	485.00
Rice, J. Allen & Co. ....	84.37
Rider, P. L. Co. ....	5,101.82
Rota's Printing Shop .....	10.50
Rubenstein Electric Supply Co.	42.54
Rudy's Poultry Products .....	1,348.66
Santucci, Ralph .....	132.00
Shakour, R. G. Inc. ....	13.80
Shaughnessy Heating and Conditioning Corp. ....	5.04
Steel Art Co., Inc. ....	91.66
Stetson, M. D. Co. ....	76.20
Stimpson, A. H. Co. ....	8.09
Stone Furniture Co. ....	198.00
Sweet, A. H. Co. ....	680.65
The Brothers Two, Aluminum Specialties .....	12.00
The Clarke Printing Co. ....	13.75
The Milford Daily News .....	25.75
The Plain's Pharmacy .....	1,230.99
The Serwin Williams Co. ....	73.00
Thomas, George .....	119.40
Thompson Oil Co. ....	1,971.04
Torbot Company .....	4.80
Town Hall Service Station .....	4.35
Town of Upton .....	58.50
Tudor Furniture .....	385.60
United Restaurant Equipment Co. ....	217.05
United States Post Office .....	22.00
Vayo Refrigeration .....	55.30
Vin's Service Station .....	23.11
Waltham Paper Products Inc. ..	37.50
Ward Baking Co. ....	931.14
Zep Manufacturing Co. ....	135.96
	<hr/>
	43,741.54
Unexpended Balance December 31, 1967 .....	13.46
	<hr/>
	\$ 43,755.00

## TOTAL RECEIPTS

Outstanding Accounts Receivable	26,072.15	
Total Income Board and Care . . . .	142,138.24	
		<hr/>
		\$ 168,210.39

## TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Salary and Wages . . . . .	105,878.22	
Expenses . . . . .	43,741.54	
		<hr/>
TOTAL OPERATING COSTS for the Milford Public Medical Home		\$ 149,619.76
Net Profit to Town for Operating of MILFORD PUBLIC MEDICAL HOME . . . . .		\$ 18,590.63

## SPECIAL APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS FOR THE MILFORD PUBLIC MEDICAL HOME

### INSTALLING NEW DOORS

Balance Carried from December 31, 1966		82.97
Expenditures:		
The Sherwin Williams Co. . . . .	39.05	
	<hr/>	

Unexpended Balance December 31, 1967 . . . . .	43.92	
	<hr/>	82.97

### LEECHING AREA

Balance Carried December 31, 1966		11,880.00
Transfer Balance to Sewer Line and Pumping Station . . . . .	11,880.00	
	<hr/>	11,880.00

### NEW LIVING ROOM AREA

Balance Carried from December 31, 1966		648.25
Expenditures:		
Falcone and Morcone, A. F. . . . .	384.82	
The Sherwin Williams Co. . . . .	263.43	
	<hr/>	648.25

### SEWER LINE AND PUMPING STATION APPROPRIATION . . . . .

Transfer from Leeching Area Account . . . . .		8,120.00
		11,880.00
		<hr/>

TOTAL . . . . .		20,000.00
-----------------	--	-----------

Expenditures:



Haley and Wardl Inc. ....	1,788.28	
The Milford Daily News .....	38.25	
	<hr/>	
	18,815.14	
Unexpended Balance December		
31, 1967 .....	1,184.86	
	<hr/>	20,000.00
SMOKE and FIRE DETECTOR		
Balance Carried December 31,		
1966 .....		\$ 3,869.38
Expenditures:		
H. and S. Electric Co., Inc. ....	3,200.00	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Balance December		
31, 1967 .....	669.38	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,869.38
SPRINKLER SYSTEM		
Balance Carried from December		
31, 1966 .....		\$ 11,502.17
Expenditures:		
Northeast Auto Sprinkler Co. ....	8,811.70	
Transfer to Water Line and		
Bowdoin Drive .....	2,690.47	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 11,502.17
WATER LINE TO BOWDOIN DRIVE		
Appropriation .....		\$ 7,990.00
Transfer from Sprinkler System		
Account .....		2,690.47
		<hr/>
TOTAL .....		\$ 10,680.47
Expenditures:		
Consigli Construction Co. ....	8,257.05	
Haley and Ward Inc. ....	869.16	
Milford Water Co. ....	58.87	
Northeastern Sprinkler Auto Co.,		
Inc. ....		1,098.30
	<hr/>	
		10,283.38
Unexpended Balance December 31,		
1967 .....	397.09	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 10,680.47

JAMES L. AHEARN  
Director of Public Assistance

# Annual Report of the Tax Collector

Honorable Members

Board of Selectmen

Town Hall,

Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Accompanying this letter is the statistical make-up of our report for the year 1967.

It also lists our expenditures for the year.

A balance sheet covering the years activities in the collection of over two and a half million dollars from the commitment to the turnover to the Treasurer.

To the members of the various departments that have helped us we say thank you for their help and co-operation.

Respectfully Submitted,

CYRILL F. KELLETT

Tax Collector

Town of Milford

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

### Salaries

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$ 13,100.00
<b>Transfer</b> .....	1,230.00
	<hr/>
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 14,330.00

### Expenditures:

Cyril F. Kellett .....	\$ 7,200.00
Frances C. Hennessy .....	4,700.00
Dorothy E. Beccia .....	1,256.38
Eileen M. Woods .....	1,173.50
Balance .....	.23
	<hr/>
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 14,330.00

## Expenses

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,700.00
----------------------------	----	----------

### Expenditures:

A. W. LaFond & Co. ....	\$	220.68
H. Wendell Beal .....		96.50
Cahill's News Agency .....		43.13
The Clarke Printing Co. ....		27.00
Diamond-Union Stamp Works ..		17.65
Hobbs & Warren, Inc. ....		222.15
Johnson Office Supply Co. ....		12.40
George Kinnear .....		42.00
Krizik & Corrigan .....		52.01
Mass. Coll. and Treas. Ass'n. ...		9.00
Meetings of Collectors .....		115.00
Milford Daily News .....		13.50
New England Telephone .....		170.70
Registering & Preparing Deeds .		16.50
Julian Roberts, Deputy .....		100.00
Royal Typewriter Co. Inc. ....		318.50
U. S. Post Office .....		1,223.05
Balance .....		.13

<b>Total</b> .....	\$	2,700.00
--------------------	----	----------

## Bond Account

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	465.00
----------------------------	----	--------

Karl A. Bright Insurance Agency \$	455.00
Chandler, Hoover & Giles Inc. . .	10.00

<b>Total</b> .....	\$	465.00
--------------------	----	--------



REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR'S JANUARY 1, 1967 TO JANUARY 1, 1968

	Taxes Outstanding or Committed	Abate- ments Cancelled	Adjust- ments	Refunds	Tax Collections	Added to Tax Titles	Abate- ments	Adjust- ments	Balance Outst. 1-1-68	Interest	Costs
TAX LEVY OF 1961											
Motor Vehicles	334.88			19.70			354.58				
TAX LEVY OF 1962											
Motor Vehicles	1,244.43	105.60		17.88	105.60		1,250.39	11.92			
TAX LEVY OF 1963											
Motor Vehicles	4,949.60	3.30		13.20			4,966.10				
Personal Property	232.40				66.40		166.00			8.80	2.00
TAX LEVY OF 1964											
Motor Vehicles	4,655.47	41.18		106.53	310.39		4,341.21		151.58		
Personal Property	585.81			44.50	309.91		240.30		80.10		
										68.66	34.00
TAX LEVY OF 1965											
Motor Vehicles	6,413.25			95.12	1,325.19		1,893.14		3,290.04		
Personal Property	3,689.46			46.50	2,554.86		446.40		734.70		
Real Estate	58,554.62		100.00	725.40	57,173.82	255.75	1,950.45			4,247.61	116.50

## TAX LEVY OF 1966

[illegible]

## TAX LEVY OF 1967

[illegible]

## SEWER ASSESSMENTS

Unapportioned 57-66	7,491.15	4,997.37	163.02	557.09	1,773.67
Apportioned 66-75	1,049.48		333.26		716.22
					17.60

Totals	.....	\$3,115,869.47	\$210.58	\$117.78	\$30,974.87	\$2,510,029.84	\$4,914.80	\$267,592.96	\$586.79	\$364,048.31	\$12,633.22	\$2,017.50
--------	-------	----------------	----------	----------	-------------	----------------	------------	--------------	----------	--------------	-------------	------------

**Annual Report**  
**OF**  
**The School Department**  
**OF**  
**Milford, Massachusetts**

**SCHOOL YEAR 1966-67**

**FISCAL YEAR 1967**

Approved as the report of your School Committee

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

(as of December 31, 1967)

	<b>Term Expires</b>
Francis J. Fitzpatrick, Chairman . . . . .	1970
Atty. Pacifico M. DeCapua, Vice-Chairman . . . . .	1969
Thomas J. Cullen . . . . .	1969
Michael J. DeCesare . . . . .	1970
Ernest A. Lombardi . . . . .	1968
Robert E. McGinnis . . . . .	1968

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, AND**  
**SECRETARY TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

David I. Davoren

**SCHOOL CALENDAR: 1967-68**

Opening of School: September 6, 1967

School Year: September 6, 1967, to June 21, 1968

Holidays: October 12, 1967; November 3, 1967; November 23-24, 1967; April 12, 1968; May 30, 1968.

High School Graduation: June 5, 1968

All Schools Close: June 21, 1968

**SCHOOL SESSIONS**

High School: 8:00 A.M. to 2:10 P.M.

Special Classes: 8:30 A.M. to 11:30 A.M.; 12:00 Noon to 1:30 P.M.

Stacy Jr. High School: 8:15 A.M. to 12:30 P.M.; 1:00 P.M. to 2:30 P.M.

Elementary Schools: 8:40 A.M. to 11:45 A.M.; 12:40 P.M. to 3:15 P.M.



## NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

The signal for closing of schools is the sounding of three blasts of the local fire alarm system, repeated four times.

The signals have the following meanings.

At 7:10 A.M.—All grades close for the morning session.

At 7:30 A.M.—All grades below the high school close for the morning session.

At 12:10 A.M.—All grades below the high school close for the afternoon session.

Announcements will also be made over radio stations WBZ, WTAG, WKOX, WSRO and WMRC between 6:55 A.M. and 7:45 A.M.

## TUITION RATES

High School: \$12.85 per week; Grades: \$10.00 per week; payable four weeks in advance.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Number of School Buildings:	9
Number of Teachers Employed:	111
High School	32
Grades	70
Supervisors	9

## MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

Total Enrollments	Elementary	High	Total
Boys	943	431	1374
Girls	909	406	1315
Non-Resident Pupils	14	6	20
Average Daily Attendance	1694	749	2443
Number of Sessions	181	181	181

## NET COSTS FOR 1967

Gross Costs for 1967 .....\$ 1,200,346.80

## RECEIPTS (Other than School Appropriations)

State Aid Fund (Chapter 643) .....	190,000.00
Tuition and Transportation—State Wards .....	3,848.00
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	2,468.00
Transportation Reimbursement .....	19,563.00
Special Schools (Chapter 703) and Sub-Special ..	24,229.00
Trade Schools—Tuition and Transportation .....	1,840.00
National Defense Education Act—Title 3 .....	610.00

Reimbursements—Total .....	242,558.00
Net Costs for 1967: .....	\$ 957,788.80

## BALANCE SHEET: 1967

Item 1: Available for Salaries and Wages . . . . .	974,280.00
Teachers' Salaries . . . . .	835,145.80
Supervision (Superintendent, Secretaries and Attendance Officer) . . . . .	28,032.58
Care (Custodians' Salaries) . . . . .	67,322.22
Adult Clinic Education (Salaries) . . . . .	680.00
Adult Vocational Education (Salaries) . . . . .	4,345.00
Health (School Physicians and Nurses) . . . . .	12,260.00
Cafeteria . . . . .	16,307.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 964,092.77

Balance: \$10,187.23

### Item II—General and Transportation—Available Appropriations for 1967:

General . . . . .	179,242.00
Transportation . . . . .	52,832.00
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	1,750.00
NDEA, Title 3 . . . . .	611.11
Additional . . . . .	4,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 238,935.11
Books and Supplies . . . . .	51,247.89
Fuel . . . . .	21,533.75
Repairs and Renovations . . . . .	36,566.46
Transportation . . . . .	51,583.69
Tuition . . . . .	9,980.94
Operating Costs . . . . .	33,537.54
Athletic Equipment . . . . .	11,112.97
New Equipment . . . . .	20,038.13
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	652.66
	<hr/>
	\$ 236,254.03

Balance: \$2,681.08

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To The School Committee and Citizens of the Town of Milford:

Herewith I submit respectfully the eighty-ninth annual report of the School Department and my twenty-first as Superintendent of Schools.

The personnel involved rather drastic changes among administrators which took place during the previous year and proved themselves to be especially capable and efficient in their new assignments. The senior high school, under the direction of Mr. Raftery assisted by Mr. Brucato and Mr. Tosches, has been administered in a very capable and efficient manner.



Mr. Longobardi has filled the position of Principal of the Stacy School in a highly satisfactory manner.

The other significant changes which have been made are in the area of athletics and coaching. Mr. John Calagione submitted his resignation as coach of football and track after many years in these positions. As the year ended the School Committee and administrators were involved in the important task of finding a successor to Mr. Calagione and to the reorganization of athletics and physical education in anticipation of programs to be implemented in the new high school building.

The Committee and administration are also involved in the matter of selection of personnel to staff the musical program in both the instrumental and vocal areas from grade 1 through grade 12.

Again, during 1967 contracts were negotiated with teaching and nonteaching personnel following several conferences and meetings with representatives of both groups. As 1967 came to a close, similar steps were being taken to negotiate contracts for the coming year. It is hoped that agreements will be reached which will be satisfactory to all parties concerned.

The various federally-aided programs, in which the department had been involved previously, were renewed and carried on with an especially high degree of efficiency. These federal programs included the so-called Vocational Act (Public Law 88-210), Title III of the National Defense Education Act (Public Law 85-864), the so-called School Library Resources Act, Title II of the Elementary-Secondary Education Act, (Public Law 89-10) and the so-called Summer Program for grades 1 through 12, (Title I of the ESEA, Public Law 89-10).

All of these programs were beneficial to certain children in our schools and it is planned to continue to participate in such programs and, if possible, to expand them during the coming year. A total of \$47,312.58 was received from the Federal Government and expended on federal programs for the benefit of Milford students during 1967.

In the matter of continuous program evaluation and with a view toward the establishment of the best possible program of studies, to be offered in the new high school, a survey was made by the State Department of Education. This survey, or study, was accomplished by a staff of sixteen so-called authorities from the State Department of Education in the various subject matter fields. The group was here for a period of three days during which observations were made, conferences held and data collected. This information will be used in drawing up the course of study to be offered in the new high school building to our students of tomorrow.



## THE PLANT

In consideration of plant requirements, the major issue continues to be the construction of the proposed new senior high school building. Considerable progress has been made during the year to include the writing of educational specifications, interviewing of architects,, selection of an architect, conferences with State officials and visits to recently constructed school buildings. As 1967 draws to a close, everything appears to be in readiness to get under way with the final plans for the new senior high school.

Until the new high school becomes available, the matter of space in which to house pupils will remain critical. In fact, during 1967 it was necessary to provide additional classroom space for elementary pupils by subdividing the playroom area at the Memorial School. This has been accomplished and will temporarily alleviate crowded conditions for the present. However, as residential growth increases in Milford it will be necessary to provide still further space for elementary grade classes. Provisions have been made in next year's budget to add four new classrooms. These additional classrooms will be so-called relocatable buildings. It is planned to erect two of these rooms at the Memorial School area and two at the Plains School area during 1968.

When the new high school facility is completed, there will be sufficient classroom space for all children seeking to be served by the department.

The major renovation work done during 1967 was the complete painting and redecorating of both the interior and exterior of the Plains school. The boys' play yard on the northerly and westerly side of the Plains school was resurfaced with hot top.

1967 has been a difficult year involving numerous and complicated problems. However, I wish to express my thanks to all, in particular to the members of the School Board for their great contribution and assistance in the operation and conduct for the department during 1967.

## PERSONNEL

Again, the School Department was able to fill the needs of the teaching force by engaging well qualified teachers who give promise of meeting with success in their duties.

The School Committee is to be congratulated for their profound interest in bringing to our teaching force personnel of high caliber.

During the year of 1967, the following additions and changes were effected:

## **NEW APPOINTMENTS**

Miss Joanne Aiello, teacher, Stacy School  
Mr. Armand Boucher, custodial staff  
Mr. A. Alfred Calagione, teacher, Stacy School  
Mr. Aldo Cecchi, teacher, Milford High School  
Mr. Anthony Cimino, Principal and teacher, Spruce St. School  
Miss Marie Costrino, teacher, Memorial School  
Mrs. Eleanor E. Daigle, teacher, Memorial School  
Mr. Louis Dittami, teacher, Milford High School  
Mrs. Anna Delfanti, cafeteria staff  
Mrs. Rosemary Fitzpatrick, teacher, Milford High School  
Miss Diane Flanders, teacher, Stacy School  
Mrs. Ann French, teacher, Memorial School  
Mrs. Raymond Federico, custodial staff  
Mrs. Mary Graziano, teacher, Chapin St. School  
Miss Helen Hennessie, teacher, Milford High School  
Mrs. Sybil Kunz, teacher, Memorial School  
Mrs. Louise LeBlanc, teacher, Plains School  
Miss Anne Marie Longo, teacher, Stacy School  
Dr. Felix Perriello, School Physician  
Mrs. Joyce Phillips, teacher, Milford High School  
Mr. John Pilla, teacher, Milford High School  
Miss Janice Putz, teacher, Milford High School  
Mrs. Margaret Sweeney, teacher, Memorial School  
Mrs. Evelyn Touhey, teacher, Home Economics  
Mrs. Rosemary Tredeau, teacher, West St. School  
Mrs. Marie Adele van den Hurk, teacher, Milford High School  
Mrs. Eileen Volpe, teacher, Memorial School

## **NEW ASSIGNMENTS**

Mrs. Blanche Edwards, Acting Principal, Chapin St. School  
Mr. Carl Ristaino, Stacy School Guidance Counselor

## **TRANSFERS**

Mr. George Anderson, Spruce St. School to Stacy School  
Mrs. Margaret McGowan, Memorial School to Plains School  
Miss Vera O'Neill, Memorial School, grade 5 to grade 6  
Mr. Harry Peters, Stacy School to Milford High School  
Miss Jane Whitten, Plains School to Memorial School

## **LEAVES OF ABSENCE**

Mrs. Barbara Piccinotti, teacher, Memorial School

## **RESIGNATIONS**

Miss Elizabeth Ahern, teacher, Plains School, resigned  
Mr. William Atherton, teacher, Milford High School, resigned  
Miss Rose Bertorelli, teacher, Stacy School, retired



Mrs. Anita Besozzi, cafeteria staff, resigned  
 Mrs. Lillian Birmingham, teacher, Memorial School, retired  
 Mrs. Rita M. Cleary, teacher, Remedial Reading Department, retired  
 Mr. George T. Cronin, Jr., teacher, Milford High School, resigned  
 Miss Beatrice J. Fleming, teacher, Home Economics, retired  
 Mrs. Mary Giorgi, teacher, Milford High School, resigned  
 Miss Claire Hogan, Principal and Teacher, Chapin St. School, retired  
 Mr. Ernest Griffith, custodial staff, retired  
 Mrs. Sandra MacLeod, teacher, Memorial School, resigned  
 Miss Kathleen McCarthy, teacher, Milford High School, resigned  
 Miss Catherine McNamara, teacher, Memorial School, retired  
 Dr. George Nossiff, School Physician, retired  
 Miss Anne Pasquino, teacher, Milford High School, resigned  
 Miss Janice Putz, teacher, Milford High School, resigned  
 Miss Margaret Pyne, teacher, Milford High School, retired  
 Miss Dorothy Tresilian, teacher, West St. School, resigned  
 Mr. Leo C. White, teacher, Milford High School, resigned

## SALARIES OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

As of December 31, 1967

	Annual Salary
Aghajanian, Vana .....	\$ 2108
Ahearn, Phyllis A. ....	5010
Aiello, Joanne .....	5500
Allegrezza, Nello .....	9600
Anderson, George .....	5650
Anderson, Henry .....	5650
Arnold, Louise .....	6200
Bibbo, Anthony .....	9525
Bibbo, Lucy .....	7800
Bishop, Rita .....	8100
Boucher, Armand .....	1100
Breault, Helen .....	5600
Brennan, Clark .....	6700
Brita, Michael .....	5800
Broderick, Grace .....	8100
Brown, James .....	6200
Brucato, Charles .....	10700
Bruno, Angelina .....	7350
Burns, Dorothy .....	8100
Burns, Mary .....	8100
Calagione, A. Alfred .....	5500
Calagione, John .....	8600
Calarese, Josephine .....	8100



Callahan, Dorothy	8100
Calzaloia, Ralph	5778
Casey, Mary	8100
Cecchi, Aldo	5500
Cicchetti, John R., M.D.	1200
Ciesla, Barbara	6400
Cimino, Anthony	8050
Cleary, Rita	8100
Colavita, Philomena	9200
Collins, Kathleen	7000
Cornell, Earlene	7200
Costrino, Marie	5500
Creasia, Joan	5650
Creighton, Ann	6700
Cugini, Grace	2108
Cugini, Louise	2108
Culler, Charles Jr.	5800
Curran, Anita	4160
Daigle, Eleanor E.	5800
Daigle, Eleanor J.	8100
D'Alessandro, Helen	2108
D'Arcangelo, Jennie	8100
Darney, Sandra	6400
Davoren, David	14500
Davoren, Inez	7800
Delfanti, Anna	2108
DeSalvia, John	9200
DiBattista, Gabriel	9000
DiGiannantonio, Ada	8100
DiGiannantonio, Alfred	5650
Dittami, Louis	5500
DiVitto, Arthur	5650
Doherty, Mae	7650
Domsky, Rosalba	8700
D'Onofrio, Mary	2108
Doyle, Dorothy	7800
Driscoll, Doris	7450
Duggan, Agnes	8100
Edwards, Blanche	8200
Edwards, Rita	8100
Erickson, Elsie	8100
Espanet, Charles	8700
Federico, Raymond	5130
Fitzpatrick, Rosemary	5500
Flanders, Diane	5500
French, Ann	5650
Grady, Georgina	8100
Graziano, Mary	5650
Hauglie, Jean	6200

Hayes, David ..	6600
Hayes, Marie ..	7450
Healey, Gertrude ..	4500
Henessie, Helen ..	5500
Holland, George Jr. ....	5650
Iadarola, Anita ..	2583
Johnson, Eleanor ..	7800
Kalunian, Serphony ..	4160
Kellett, Rachel ..	6200
Kennedy, Eva ..	8100
King, Dorothy ..	8200
Kirby, Miriam ..	8100
Kirsner, Helen ..	7200
Klein, Beatrice ..	6600
Kunz, Sybil ..	5800
Lally, Marie ..	8100
LeBlanc, Louise ..	9000
Lee, Mary ..	6800
Lombardi, Ann ..	2583
Lombardi, Phyllis ..	7450
Longo, Ann Marie ..	5500
Longobardi, Ronald ..	9050
Luchini, Nicoletta ..	2108
MacLachlan, Isabelle ..	8100
Manella, Joseph ..	9525
Mawn, Rita ..	8100
McGowan, Margaret ..	6300
Milani, Loretta ..	6400
Moran, Clement ..	5650
Moran, Florence ..	5800
Moran, Harold ..	9590
Noferi, Michael ..	5800
Noorjanian, Zaroohie ..	8100
O'Brien, Mildred ..	8100
O'Donnell, Philip ..	7450
Oliveri, Leonard ..	5800
O'Meara, Robert ..	8300
O'Neill, Vera ..	8100
Pasacane, Lillian ..	8100
Penler, Angelina ..	7800
Perriello, Felix, M.D. ....	1200
Peters, Harry ..	5650
Phillips, Joyce ..	5650
Pilla, John ..	5500
Putz, Janice ..	5500
Rafferty, Paul ..	11700
Ramelli, Pierina ..	4760
Realini, Eva ..	8100
Ristaino, Carl ..	6000

Rose, Muriel	3900
Rota, Melvyn	5800
Ruccia, Katherine	3030
Santacroce, Joseph	6400
Sarkisian, Anne	6200
Scagnelli, Paul	8850
Seaver, Barbara	8900
Shuber, Rosanne	7800
Stoico, Joseph	7450
Sutcliffe, Marion	5650
Sweeney, J. Gerard	9000
Sweeney, Margaret	5800
Tebeau, Mary Ann	5800
Tocchi, Victoria	2108
Tomaso, Rosario	5500
Tosches, Joseph	10200
Touhey, Evelyn	5650
Tredeau, Robert	5650
Tredeau, Rosemary	5500
Tullio, Armando	5500
Van den Hurk, Maria-Adele	5500
Vayo, Dolores	7450
Vesperi, Arthur	5600
Villani, Anthony	9000
Visconti, Daniel	5650
Visconti, Theresa	4260
Volpe, Eileen	5500
Webber, Carolyn	5650
Whitten, Jane	6800
Youngson, Flora	8100
Zacchilli, Dewey	1100
Zandri, Santi	5650

### MILFORD TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

The officers of the Milford Teachers Association are: Mr. Charles H. Espanet, Jr., President; Mr. Michael J. Brita, Vice-President; Mrs. Doris M. Driscoll, Secretary; and Miss Barbara A. Seaver, Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID I. DAVOREN

Superintendent of Schools



## MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL—CLASS OF 1967

Robert Henry Abbondanza  
 Paul Thomas Ahearn  
 Souren Alexanian  
 Francis Raymond Anderson  
 Karen Melanie Balian  
 Brien Patrick Bell  
 Rita Gertrude Bellacqua  
 Mary-Jane Besozzi  
 Louise Susan Bianchi  
 Margaret Ann Boccasile  
 Paul Alan Borghi  
 Raymond Eugene Bowen  
 Paul Allen Brogioli  
 Bernard Walter Burns, Jr.  
 Mary Ann Carcione  
 Edward Francis Casey, Jr.  
 Richard Allen Cecchi  
 Pamela Jane Chalmers  
 Mary Beth Clark  
 Frank Richard Cooper  
 John Anthony Costantino  
 John Joseph Crivello  
 Dorothy Alice DeBoer  
 David Allen Deletti  
 Mary Elizabeth Delsignore  
 Kathleen Ann DeLuca  
 Richard Phillip DeMeo  
 David William DePaolo  
 John Karekin Derderian  
 Marcella Jane DiAntonio  
 Beverly Louise Earl  
 Maria Teresa Farese  
 June Ellen Ferigno  
 Alfred Caradosa Ferreira  
 Mark C. Fields  
 Susan M. Freeman  
 Leonard Michael Garabedian  
 Catherine Marie Gareri  
 Richard Joseph Gianetti  
 Robert Eric Gilbertson  
 Edmond Daniel Gonzales  
 Paula Jean Goza  
 Joseph Michael Grillo  
 Henry Peter Guidali  
 Earl Paul Hoey  
 Joan Elizabeth Iannitelli  
 Patricia Ann Iannitelli

Edward Walter Ackerman  
 Michael Lawrence Alberto  
 Shiela Mae Alphonse  
 Alfred Santo Antolini, Jr.  
 Robert Paul Bavosi  
 Theresa Jean Bellantuoni  
 James Michael Berrini, Jr.  
 Terece Ann Besozzi  
 Joanne Lucille Bisiccia  
 Alfred Frederick Boone  
 Marie Elaine Borra  
 Frederick George Brigham  
 Marilyn Ann Brucato  
 Cheryl Cann  
 Crista Sue Carroll  
 William Thomas Cavazza  
 Donna L. Cenedella  
 Mona Mary Chianese  
 Joseph Thomas Connearney  
 Olimpia Cordani  
 Robert L. Crandall  
 William Edward Curran  
 Kathleen Ann De Ieso  
 Teresa Ann Delfanti  
 David Joseph DeLuca  
 Paul Jean DeMarchi  
 Vincent Michael DeMeo  
 Sharon Marie DePaolo  
 Thomas J. Derderian  
 Robert Arthur DiVitto  
 Nancy Ann Falvey  
 Michael Paul Federico  
 Deborah Louise Ferrari  
 Joanne Marie Ferrucci  
 Peter Richard Filsoa  
 Thomas Michael Fullum  
 Lana Jean Gerceau  
 Benjamin Robert Giacomelli  
 Valerie Ann Giardini  
 Thomas Lawrence Gilfoyle  
 Albert Joseph Gouveia  
 Jane Deborah Grillo  
 Marilyn Ann Grillo  
 James Leo Haughey  
 Ernest Robert Iacovelli  
 Kathleen Iannitelli  
 Rita Elizabeth Jablonski

Wayne Paul Jackson  
 Arline Ann Kleiman  
 Joseph Edward L. Lancia, Jr.  
 James Bryan Larson  
 Barbara Joan Little  
 Louis John Lorenzo  
 Arthur Maietta  
 Michele Ann Mainini  
 Nancy Ann Mancuso  
 Fortunato Maressa  
 Cheryl Natalie Martin  
 Ralph Mastroianni  
 Dennis Michael Moore  
 Jacquelyn Morse  
 Katherine Theresa Mullen  
 Richard George McGrath  
 Michael Joseph Niro  
 Richard David Palma  
 William Allen Pavia  
 Susan Louise Perrone  
 Esther Frances Peters  
 Lorraine Ann Picard  
 Ernest Wayne Place  
 Anthony James Porzio  
 Elizabeth Anne Powers  
 Louis Anthony Rizoli  
 Paulette Antoinette Roszkowski  
 Ronald Francis Santacroce  
 Paul Stuart Sharp  
 Donna Marie Silva  
 John Joseph Speroni  
 James Elroy Stoddard  
 Pamela Elizabeth Tellier  
 Frederick John Tieuli, Jr.  
 Barbara Ann Tominsky  
 Frances Bethany Trotta  
 John Edward Vendetti  
 Matthew Anthony Veneziano  
 Linda May Ward  
 William Kenneth White  
 Linda Jean Witkowski

Patricia Ann Zacchilli

Robert L. Johnson  
 Martin F. KnustGraichen  
 Ernest Richard Laronga, Jr.  
 Marie Ann Liborio  
 Linda Ann-Marie Lombard  
 Jan Felice Macchi  
 Charles Albert Mainhart  
 Roberta Janice Mancini  
 George Marashian  
 Nancy Carol Maron  
 Ann-Terese Mascia  
 Rose Leah Miller  
 Joseph F. Moriarty  
 Nancy Mozol  
 Lucille Marie Mulley  
 Carolina Niro  
 Jennifer Marie Oliveri  
 Anthony Michael Pasqualone  
 Susan Irene Pederzoli  
 Peter J. Pessotti  
 Stephen Charles Petri  
 Leonard Joseph Pillarella  
 Henry Gerard Poirier  
 Christopher Anthony Power  
 William Charles Rideout  
 Joseph Anthony Rocha  
 Joseph Dominic Sannicandro  
 Anthony Lawrence Santoro  
 Paula Marie Shaw  
 John Francis Silva  
 Edward Martin Stadig  
 Frederick William Stratton, Jr.  
 Diane Marie Tieuli  
 Constance Roseanne Todino  
 Georgeann Roberta Trongone  
 Nicholas David Valorie  
 Dawna Jeanne Veneziano  
 William Joseph Verrelli  
 Carolanne White  
 Gary Ivan Widett  
 Raymond Anthony Zaccarino

**The Senior Members of the National Honor Society,  
 Milford High School, Chapter No. 9341**

Edward F. Casey  
 Mona Chianese  
 William E. Curran

Kathleen Iannitelli  
 James B. Larson  
 Barbara J. Little



Kathleen A. De Iseo	Jan F. Macchi
Teresa A. Delfanti	Anne Terese Mascia
Paula J. DeMarchi	Rose L. Miller
Deborah L. Ferrari	Jacquelyn Morse
Benjamin R. Giacomelli	Susan I. Pederzoli
Valerie A. Giardini	Lorraine A. Picard
Thomas L. Gilfoyle	Edward M. Powers
Edmond D. Gonzales	Louis A. Rizoli
Paula J. Goza	Ronald F. Santacroce
Marilyn A. Grillo	Donna D. Silva
Henry P. Guidali	Frederick J. Tieuli

**Class Motto**

Today Decides Tomorrow

**Class Colors**

Red and White

**Milford High School Class Officers**

Ronald F. Santacroce, President
Richard A. Cecchi, Treasurer
Anne-Terese Mascia, Vice-President
Paula J. Goza, Secretary

**Secretary's Report**

Abbiuso, Louis	\$	6,132.00
Academic Media, Inc.		36.50
Adam, Arthur		59.50
Addison, Wesley, Publish. Co.		16.35
Aghajanian, Vana		30.00
Alexander, Leo		360.00
Alexander Sales Corp.		9.98
Allegrezza, Marc		148.75
Allyn & Bacon, Inc.		4.75
American Art Clay Co.		25.68
American Assoc. for the Advance. of Science		8.50
American Assoc. of School Administrators		48.60
American Assoc. of Teachers of Italian		10.00
American Book Co.		974.23
American Council on Education		14.00
American Educ. Public., Inc.		167.70
American Handicrafts		24.36
American Heritage Book Serv. Office		30.25
American Institute of Physics		10.00



American Jewish Committee .....	22.45
American Library Assoc. ....	8.00
American School Board Journal .....	4.50
Americana Interstate Corp. ....	6.40
AMSCO School Publication, Inc. ....	303.64
Amsterdam Pen Corp. ....	64.59
Art in America .....	9.95
Arts & Crafts Co. ....	31.22
Associated Transport, Inc. ....	8.14
Association Films Inc. ....	.35
Assoc. for Supvr. & Curriculum Development ..	5.50
Atlantic Monthly .....	14.00
Atlas .....	2.67
Axtell, Warren J. ....	45.00
Bala Motel .....	57.00
Balian, John .....	15.40
Barnes & Noble, Inc. ....	5.90
Barrons' Educational Serv. Corp. ....	180.20
Barrows, John .....	85.00
Bedard, Suzanne .....	60.35
Bell's Camera & Sound Repair Serv. ....	17.00
Belmont, The .....	171.66
Bete, Channing L., Co., Inc. ....	66.38
Birmingham, William H. ....	1,893.24
B'nai B'rith Vocational Serv. ....	14.00
Bob Devlin Sporting Goods Co. ....	1,346.70
Bob's Norfolk Paint Store .....	100.60
Boston, City of, Treasurer's Office .....	478.03
Boston Law Book Co. ....	66.00
Boston School for the Deaf .....	29.70
Boston, Univ. of .....	52.23
Boucher, Armand .....	3.00
Bradbury-Locke Co. ....	131.03
Bridge .....	125.00
Bright, Karl A. ....	1,275.00
Brothers Two, The .....	586.75
Brulin & Co., Inc. ....	485.84
Burroughs' Corp. ....	13.74
Business Education World, The .....	9.00
Business Press .....	15.20
Butler-Dearden Paper Serv. ....	162.25
C A Magazine .....	14.00
C & I Venetian Blind Shop .....	7.00
Cafarelli, John .....	123.25
Cahill's News Agency, Inc. ....	53.08
Calagione, John P. ....	63.90
Calzaloia, Ralph .....	15.00
Cambosco Scientific Co., Inc. ....	1.45
Cambridge Book Co., Inc. ....	44.63

Campbell & Hall, Inc. ....	2,161.45
Carlstrom Bus Lines Inc. ....	1,254.40
Carolina Biological Supply Co. ....	429.86
Carter Rice Storrs & Bement ....	19.90
Casey, William H., Store, Inc. ....	52.12
Central Landscape Service ....	91.20
Central Scientific Co. ....	357.26
Central Supply Co. ....	515.90
Challenge ....	5.00
Changing Times ....	18.00
Charlescraft Press, Inc. ....	60.10
Charlie's Serv. Station ....	14.88
Children's Press, Inc. ....	83.07
Chilson Radio & Television Serv. ....	50.00
Ciesla, Barbara H. ....	56.80
Civic Education Serv. ....	24.00
Clarke Printing Co. ....	894.50
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc. ....	11,461.72
Clougherty, Charles H., Co., Inc. ....	33.76
College Anyone Publish Co. ....	12.00
College Bindery ....	356.35
College Entrance Examination Board ....	41.25
Collier-Macmillan Library Serv. ....	134.73
Colonial Flower Shop ....	29.00
Columbia Record Club ....	32.49
Consigli Construction Co., Inc. ....	1,478.56
Consumer Reports ....	6.00
Continental Press, Inc., The ....	48.57
Cook, David C., Publish Co. ....	19.44
Cooperative Test Div., Educ. Test. Serv. ....	304.53
Cornell Univ. Press ....	16.20
Coronet Films ....	120.00
Costanza, Eugene ....	42.00
Craftsman Wood Serv. Co. ....	4.28
Crandall, Robert ....	49.30
Creative Playthings, Inc. ....	2.40
Crillon Motel, The ....	52.00
Croft Chemical Products Co. ....	127.50
Cugini, Grace ....	30.00
Cugini, Louise ....	30.00
Curran Company ....	400.00
Curran Lumber & Supply Co. ....	992.58
Current History ....	8.50
Curriculum Advisory Serv., Inc. ....	35.00
Curriculum Guide Co. ....	21.00
Curtis Coal, H. M., Co. ....	156.44
Curtis Publish. Co. ....	6.95
D'Alessandro, Helen ....	30.00
D'Alessandro, Robert ....	88.40

Dartnell Corp. ....	2.31
Davidson, J. E. ....	211.10
Davoren Drive-In Pharmacy, Inc. ....	128.81
Davoren, David I. (In-State Travel) ....	250.00
Delfanti, Anna ....	30.00
Dember Educ. Research Serv., Inc. ....	11.00
DeRose, Debi ....	56.10
DeSalvia, John J. ....	17.40
Dexter & Westbrook, Ltd. ....	63.00
Dick, A. B. Prod. Co., Inc. ....	3,972.95
Dictation Disc Co. ....	8.62
DiPietro's Paint & Hardware Co. ....	907.29
DiVitto, Lawrence ....	24.65
DiVittorio, John ....	156.00
Dolge, C. B., Co. ....	1,101.38
D'Onofrio, Mary ....	30.00
Doubleday & Co., Inc. ....	59.60
Dray Publications, Inc. ....	54.75
Eaton, J. S., Co., Inc. ....	39.95
Economics Press, Inc. ....	28.11
Economy Handicrafts ....	18.30
Economy Paint & Wallpaper Co. ....	1,007.03
Education Digest, The ....	12.00
Education. Exchange of Greater Boston ....	5.50
Education. Prod. Information Exchange ....	25.00
Educational Reading Co. ....	24.25
Education. Reading Serv., Inc. ....	103.09
Educational Record Sales, Inc. ....	338.06
Educational Serv. Bureau, Inc. ....	20.00
Educational Television Program Fund ....	5.00
Educators Progress Serv. ....	7.50
Educators Publish. Serv., Inc. ....	79.60
Encyclopedia Britannica Films Inc. ....	214.21
Expression Co. ....	31.40
Falconer, A. T. & Marcone Construc. Co., Inc. ..	4,150.00
Ferguson, J. G., Publish. Co. ....	72.45
Field Enterprises Educ. Corp. ....	759.24
Fisher, Carl, Inc. ....	112.50
Flagg, George A., Co., Inc. ....	459.80
Flink, B. & Sons, Inc. ....	166.67
Forsythe, James E. ....	4,528.00
Fortune ....	8.75
Framingham, Town of, Tax Collector ....	213.60
Francis Flowers ....	76.00
Fuller Brush Co. ....	26.00
Gaylord Bros., Inc. ....	313.47
German Serv. Bureau ....	2.00
Gilfoyle, Thomas ....	65.00
Ginn & Co. ....	1,268.60



Giuliani, Louis .....	5,952.70
Globe Book Co. ....	452.31
Gob Shop .....	1,367.32
Go-Mo Products Co. ....	23.95
Goneau, Rose .....	52.25
Grade Teacher .....	23.55
Grant, W. T. & Co. ....	38.64
Greene, L. Charlton, Co. ....	227.80
Greene Metal Products, Inc. ....	93.79
Grolier Enterprises, Inc. ....	20.90
Hale, E. M. & Co. ....	19.59
Hammett, J. L., Co. ....	6,303.90
Hampden Specialty Prod. Corp. ....	18.66
Hammond, Inc. ....	262.06
Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. ....	1,408.40
Harlem Book Co., Inc. ....	29.80
Harold's Inc. ....	403.15
Harper & Row Publishers .....	2,069.02
Harper's .....	4.25
Harvard Business Review .....	10.00
Harvard Educational Review .....	12.00
Hearst Corp., The .....	5.00
Heath, D. C. & Co. ....	1,255.24
Heineman, James H., Inc. ....	83.00
Herald Books .....	16.35
Heywood-Wakefield Co. ....	823.98
Hobbs & Warren, Inc. ....	8.65
Hocor Records .....	13.50
Holcomb, J. L., Mfg., Co. ....	36.24
Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. ....	2,271.31
Home Laundry Co. ....	158.90
Hopedale Hardware .....	62.56
Houghton-Mifflin Co. ....	3,199.91
Iadarola, Anita .....	30.00
International Book Society .....	484.00
International Business Machines Corp. ....	1,119.77
International Publications Serv. ....	31.50
International Society for General Semantics ....	5.20
Interstate Printers & Publish., Inc. ....	20.38
Ivory System .....	668.10
Joseph's Produce .....	6.64
Julian's Ice Cream .....	21.45
Kenneth Publish. Co. ....	52.00
Keyboard Jr. Publications, Inc. ....	284.42
Keystone Pencil Co. ....	14.48
King Ford Sales .....	2.39
Kiplinger Washington Editor, Inc. ....	24.00
Klein, Beatrice M. ....	78.02
Krizik & Corrigan .....	3,783.26

Lab-Aids, Inc. ....	62.70
Laidlaw Bros. ....	1,012.26
Larson, B. A., & Co. ....	483.50
Lee, Clint W., Co. ....	523.86
Library of Science, The ....	83.79
Life ....	7.75
Life Filmstrips ....	12.00
Life World Library ....	3.25
Little, Brown & Co., Publishers ....	16.30
Livingston Camera Stores ....	134.45
Lombardi, Anne S. ....	30.00
Lou's Radio & TV ....	3.00
Luchini, Nicoletta ....	30.00
Lyons Band Instrument Co. ....	103.88
McCausland's Market ....	35.53
McCormick-Mathers Publish. Co. ....	3.91
McGraw-Hill Book Co. ....	1,858.29
McKay, David, Co., Inc. ....	4.20
McKnight & McKnight Publish. Co. ....	6.05
Macalaster Scientific Corp. ....	383.02
Macmillan Co., The ....	1,412.38
Magnus Craft Materials, Inc. ....	22.40
Mainco Trading Co. ....	698.79
Man & Manager ....	36.00
Mancini, Emilio P. ....	18.00
Manella, Joseph ....	24.65
Manning, Ardelle, Productions ....	33.75
Maressa, Fortunato ....	3.86
Marlborough, City of ....	21.60
Marquis, A. N., Co. ....	153.20
Mascia, Peter P. ....	8,008.93
Mason, Otto E. ....	8.50
Mass. Assoc. of Sch. Committees, Inc. ....	238.75
Mass. Assoc. of Sch. Superintendents ....	130.00
Mass. Commonwealth of ....	225.42
Mass. Correctional Institution, Framingham Institute ....	90.61
Mass. Education. Data Process, Assoc. ....	5.00
Mass. Electric Co. ....	8,699.69
Mass. Film Library Cooperative ....	14.62
Massachusetts Review, The ....	5.00
Master Lock Co. ....	1.65
Mele, Joseph ....	87.55
Mercury System ....	436.69
Midland Laboratories ....	926.60
Mike's Power Equipment ....	170.90
Milani, Paul ....	85.00
Milford Daily News ....	342.75
Milford Glass & Mirror Co. ....	776.69

Milford High Sch. Activities Fund .....	108.75
Milford Locksmith .....	41.40
Milford Welding Co. ....	66.00
Milford Water Co. ....	2,078.25
Milton Bradley Co. ....	553.52
Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co. ....	966.87
Modern Learning Aids .....	6.00
Moran, Harold M. ....	25.00
Morin's Studio & Camera Shop .....	77.11
Mosher Yarn & Fabric Shoppe .....	12.69
Mullen, Jeanne & Assoc. ....	9.00
Murray, Leona .....	5.00
Music Nook, The .....	536.55
Mussulli Cabinet Shop .....	10.00
Narcus Bros., Inc. ....	12.55
NASCO .....	10.22
National Aerospace Educ. Council .....	10.00
National Business Education Assoc. ....	8.00
National Chemsearch Corp. ....	1,539.57
National Council of Teachers of English .....	28.25
National Council of Teachers of Mathematics ..	2.75
National Education Assoc. of the U.S. ....	168.82
National Observer .....	17.00
National School Boards Assoc., Inc. ....	35.00
National School Public Relations .....	65.25
Neilan's Pharmacy .....	1.16
New Eng. Assoc. of Col. & Sec. Schools, Inc. ....	100.00
New Eng. Chemical Inc., The .....	32.98
New Eng. Telephone Co. ....	3,111.01
New Horizons Publish., Inc. ....	6.50
Newsweek .....	18.00
Newton, City of, c/o City Treasurer .....	18.00
Newton Potters Supply, Inc. ....	113.00
Niro, Augustino A. ....	1,792.87
Normand's City Truck .....	3.40
Norfolk Cty. Agricultural School .....	900.00
Nystrom, A. J. & Co. ....	4.30
O'Brien, Veronica .....	4,579.00
O'Donnell Electric .....	1,931.41
Organization for Econ. Coop. & Development ..	2.75
Oxford Book Co., Inc. ....	386.15
Ozella Bros. ....	8,100.00
Pantano, A. M. ....	2,564.27
Papelian, Lillian .....	495.00
Parker Publish. Co. ....	46.76
Parente's Floor Covering .....	50.20
Personnel Press, Inc. ....	2.00
Petnov Radio & Television .....	7.95
Petty Cash Account .....	900.00



Phi Beta Kappa, United Chapters of .....	4.00
Philbin, Robert .....	13.60
Pickering, Donald .....	87.55
Pighetti, Joseph .....	89.25
Plains Pharmacy .....	36.24
Plays .....	6.00
Polk, R. L., & Co. ....	60.00
Popular Science .....	3.50
Popular Science Publish. Co., Inc. ....	39.50
Porter Sargent Publisher .....	29.00
Prentice-Hall, Inc. ....	522.97
Pueblo Ctry. School District No. 70 .....	2.50
Public Cleaners & Dryers, Inc. ....	65.95
Public Seating, Inc. ....	175.00
Quincy Oil Co. ....	8,207.79
R E A Express .....	33.65
Rand McNally & Co. ....	6.35
Randon House .....	6.83
Ray's Auto Repair .....	205.20
Reading Newsreport, The .....	10.00
Renwal Products, Inc. ....	12.98
Reporter, The .....	7.00
Rice, J. Allen, & Co. ....	99.07
Rinehart Handwriting System .....	960.00
Ring's Inc. ....	351.50
Rizoli Transportation .....	5,716.00
Robert Rollings Blazers, Inc. ....	2,709.00
Rochester Germicide Co. ....	724.70
Rose, Muriel .....	5.57
Rosenfeld's Garage .....	277.23
Rowe, H. M., Co. ....	73.95
Rowe, William F., III .....	173.40
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc. ....	3,754.64
Saddle Hill Country Club .....	344.00
Sampson-Stevens of Cambridge .....	100.00
Santoro, Anthony .....	58.65
Saturday Review .....	10.97
S C M Corporation .....	4.00
Scagnelli, Paul B. ....	227.20
Scholastic Magazines .....	220.00
Science Research Assoc., Inc. ....	95.59
Science Service .....	5.50
Scott, Foresman & Co. ....	508.99
Scribner's, Charles, Sons .....	74.65
Seaver's Express, Inc. ....	11.32
Shapiro, Esther S., Book Fund .....	10.20
Shaughnessy Heating & Air Condition Corp. ....	1,183.59
Shaw's Sporting Goods, Inc. ....	1,104.73
Shay, C. M. Co., Inc. ....	564.00

Sheraton-Wayfarer Motor Inn .....	42.00
Sherwin-Williams Co., The .....	22.40
Short Lines, Inc. ....	2,043.55
Silver Burdett Co. ....	13.25
Slossom Education. Publications .....	7.50
Smith Corona Marchant Co. ....	180.00
Society for Visual Education, Inc. ....	176.44
South-Western Publish. Co. ....	1,942.30
Sports Illustrated .....	16.00
Standard Education Society, Inc. ....	8.60
Standard Wood Products Corp. ....	415.80
Stanwix House, Inc. ....	21.80
Star Market Co. ....	534.92
Steinerts, Marcel Plante .....	80.70
Stetson, M. D., Co. ....	6,370.43
Steven, Arthur, Book Club Director .....	1.89
Stewart, George O. ....	11,115.00
Stimpson, G. E., Co., Inc. ....	3,801.25
Supt. of Documents, Goverment Print. Office ..	1.25
Teachers College Press .....	7.50
Teaching Aids .....	23.85
Ted's Taxi .....	9,588.50
Tile-O-Rama .....	1.32
Time .....	22.00
Time-Life Records .....	11.84
Tocchi, Victoria .....	30.00
Today's Secretary .....	4.25
Todd Chemical Co. ....	59.16
Town Taxi .....	198.25
Tri-State Forestry Serv., Inc. ....	120.00
Tumolo, Anthony .....	27.20
United Camera, Inc. ....	1,235.00
U.S. News & World Report .....	20.00
Varley, E. J., Co. ....	10.24
Volpe, J. & Son .....	4,327.40
Vroman's .....	15.69
Wajer, P. & Sons, Express Co. ....	6.15
Wall Street Journal .....	26.00
Walsworth Publish. Co., Inc. ....	5.00
Waltham, City of .....	31.50
Watson-Guptill Publications .....	73.80
Watts Business Forms, Inc. ....	24.45
Webb Supply Co. ....	354.13
Welch Scientific Co., The .....	171.83
Western Beaver Jr.-Sr. High School .....	.75
Western Psychological Serv. ....	36.00
White Consolidates Industries, Inc. ....	34.03
White, Leo C. ....	29.33
Whitlock, C. E. H. ....	6.20

Wilcox & Follett Co. ....	4.72
Wilson, H. W., Co. ....	9.12
Worcester Business Machines, Inc. ....	55.55
Worcester, City of, Indept. Industrial School ..	8,318.21
Worcester Gas Light Co. ....	2,794.41
World Book Encyclopedia ....	11.90
Wright Line ....	12.76
Yale University Press - SMSG ....	172.55
Zep Mfg. Co. ....	261.38

## Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and to the Citizens of Milford:

Joseph F. Power was elected chairman of the board by members Dr. Nicholas J. Capece and Kenneth C. Evans.

The following were appointed b ythe board: Agent, Adam F. Diorio; Nurse, Alice Fitzpatrick; Clerk, Beverly A. HcCormack; Physician, Thomas P. De Paolo; Dentist, Hugo A. Andreotti; Meat Inspector, Philip Roy; Assistant Meat Inspector, Adam F. Diorio; Gas Inspectors, Frank J. Lancisi; Philip Morin; Burial Agent, Robert E. McGinnis; Person to receive and report contagious disease, Adam F. Diorio.

A very successful mosquito control program has been instituted by Tree Warden Joseph Graziano. An expanded budget gave Mr. Graziano the opportunity to spray several times more than previous years.

<b>General Appropriation</b> .....	\$	6,100.00
------------------------------------	----	----------

### Expended:

Tri State Forestry Inc. ....	4,150.65
Copters Unlimited .....	375.00
J. W. Virchow Co. ....	999.35
Milford Daily News .....	13.50

	\$	5,538.50
--	----	----------

Balance .....	\$	561.50
---------------	----	--------

The Rat Program has been handled by Arthur Le Blanc as usual. Due to the new sanitary land fill dump, Mr. Le Blanc's work has been diverted to local streams and brooks.

The Demolition and Renovation Program of old buildings and dwellings, is in full swing. 6 dwellings, and 3 barns, and 2 garages have been demolished at the request of the Board of Health. Two dwellings are in the process of renovation and



8 additional buildings are at present condemned by the Board. A total of 45 buildings have been demolished and four dwellings renovated since the program was instituted.

Six Day Care Nurseries were inspected by the Health Agent, Fire Chief, Building Inspector and the Wire Inspector. The Health Agent issued licenses to the nurseries for the State advocated figure of \$15.00

Twenty-nine premature babies were reported to the Board of Health by the hospitals in this area. The board paid for two of the cases.

The agent of The Board of Health made six appearances in the local court to correct filth conditions and elminate private dumps.

Forty-three licenses were issued by the agent to food establishments, liquor establishments, private clubs and individuals. Inspections by the agent were made before the licenses were issued.

The agent inspected two unregistered cars request from the Selectmen. Six complaints were made by the agent to the Building Inspctor relative to unregistered cars without permission to be parked outside.

#### **REPORT OF THE SANITARY INSPECTOR**

Number of complaints investigated during 1967 . . . .	2111
Bakeries Inspected . . . . .	4
Eating and Drinking Establishments . . . . .	44
Number of Stores and Markets . . . . .	48
Number of Factories Inspected . . . . .	21
Public Buildings . . . . .	14
Gas Stations . . . . .	26
All Schools including the Cafeterias . . . . .	12

#### **REPORT OF THE MEAT INSPECTOR**

Number of Cattle Inspected . . . . .	15
Number of Hogs Inspected . . . . .	39
Number of Calves Inspected . . . . .	7
Number of Sheep Inspected . . . . .	2

All markets dealing in meats and provisions were seasonally inspected by Mr. Roy and assistant Adam F. Diorio, and were found to be complying with Board of Health regulations.

#### **REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

No. of Permits . . . . .	310
--------------------------	-----

#### **REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR**

No. of Permits . . . . .	265
--------------------------	-----

## RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES AND PERMITS

Plumbing .....	\$ 2,259.00
Gas .....	1,146.00
Sewer Service .....	304.00
Water Service .....	78.00
Disposal Installers .....	40.00
Caterers — Food .....	117.00
Offal .....	2.00
Septic Tanks .....	90.00
Milk .....	35.00
Massage .....	2.00
Oleomargerine .....	14.00
Undertakers .....	8.00
Ice Cream .....	30.00
Plumbing Book .....	1.00
Pre-Matures .....	426.00
Slaughtering .....	7.45
Swimming Pools .....	45.00
Sausage Manufacture of .....	15.00
Joseph Gattoni—Reimbursement .....	11.50
Milford Hospital — Reimbursement .....	105.45
Day Care Nurseries .....	90.00

Total Collections .....	\$	4,826.40
-------------------------	----	----------

## REPORT OF THE DENTAL CLINIC DENTAL CLINIC SALARIES

Appropriation .....	\$	2,500.00
---------------------	----	----------

### Expended:

Dr. Hugo . Andreotti .....	\$	2,500.00
----------------------------	----	----------

## DENTAL CLINIC EXPENSES

Appropriation .....	\$ 400.00
Block Drug Company .....	116.25
Carmichaell Pharmacy .....	34.50
New England Towel Supply ....	18.50
Williams Dental Company .....	221.73

		390.98
Balance .....	\$	9.02

## REPORT OF THE DENTAL CLINIC

Deciduous Teeth Extracted .....	42
Temporary Fillings .....	745
Deciduous Teeth Filled .....	432
Permanent Teeth Filled .....	111

Prophylaxis Treatment .....	417
Total Operations .....	1459
Number of Patients .....	,1445
Fees Collected .....	\$ 48.50

**GENERAL APPROPRIATION**  
**SALARIES**

<b>Appropriation .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>21,200.00</b>
Alice Fitzpatrick .....	5,200.00	
Adam F. Diorio .....	5,200.00	
Joseph F. Power .....	350.00	
Kenneth C. Evans .....	300.00	
Nicholas J. Capece, M.D. ....	300.00	
Beverly A. McCormack .....	500.00	
Philip Roy .....	1,500.00	
Adam F. Diorio .....	250.00	
Thomas P. De Paolo, M.D. ....	1,450.00	
Donna Tomaso .....	16.00	
Jean Scordamaglia .....	16.00	
Beverly Martello .....	8.00	
Margaret Williams .....	12.00	
Margaret Bradley .....	4.00	
Beverly McCormack .....	20.00	
Charles J. Ferrante .....	2,754.55	
Savino N. Mele .....	470.85	
Frank J. Lancisi .....	1,024.90	
Philip J. Morin .....	205.35	
William Power .....	38.85	
	<hr/>	
	\$	19,620.50
Balance .....	\$	1,579.50

**EXPENSES**

<b>Appropriation .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>51,234.00</b>
Blackinton Company, Badges ...	33.66	
Bickford, Robert .....	6.00	
Cahill's News Agency .....	70.63	
Central Health Board, Dues ....	12.00	
Clarkes Printing Company .....	127.50	
Di Antonio Charles, custodian ...	130.00	
Diorio, Adam F., Travel Expenses	468.00	
Diorio, Adam F., —		
Reimbursement .....	165.00	
Di Pietro, Celia .....	23.56	
Electric Light Company .....	107.74	
Evans, Kenneth C., Expenses—		
Reimbursement .....	55.00	



Ferrucci, James—Garbage Contract .....	10,000.00		
Filosa, Joseph—Dog Officer .....	342.00		
Fitzpatrick—Movers .....	7.00		
Hobbs & Warren — forms and licenses .....	53.75		
Home National Bank—Deposit Box .....	11.50		
Jensen, Raymond—Erection of Signs .....	5.00		
Le Blanc, Arthur—Exterminator	475.00		
Mancini, Emilio—No Dump Signs .....	31.00		
Mass. Correctional Institution — Furniture .....	36.00		
McCormack, Beverly—Office Service .....	24.00		
Milford Daily News .....	446.00		
Milk Inspector License .....	10.00		
Mass. Printing Service .....	15.97		
Milford Hospital .....	1,072.09		
Milford Post Office — Envelopes	101.95		
Middlesex County “San” .....	759.20		
Molinari, J. & Son Inc.—Garbage Contract .....	18,000.00		
Neilan’s Pharmacy .....	27.00		
New England Tel. & Tel. ....	331.68		
Nurses Book Society .....	80.68		
Palumbo, B. J.—Rental .....	1,200.00		
Penler, A.—Stamp .....	1.25		
Polk, R.—Manual .....	30.00		
Power, Joseph F.—Expenses—Reimbursement .....	55.00		
Public Service Publication .....	30.00		
Royal Typewriter .....	331.25		
Small, Donald—Photographs ...	15.25		
Tomaso, B. J.—Plumbing and Gas Tags .....	20.00		
Town Taxi—Nurses Travel .....	81.20		
Sweet, A. H.—Medical Supplies .	717.24		
Worcester County “San” .....	3,739.39		
Jenney Gas — Keys .....	.35		
Rubenstein Hardware .....	4.25		
		\$	39,254.09
Balance .....		\$	11,979.91

## **REPORT OF THE BURIAL AGENT**

Mr. Robert E. McGinnis, the Burial Agent, reports there were 255 burial permits issued from his office in 1967.

The members of the Health Department wish to thank the Town Departments for their fine co-operation during the year 1967. Special thanks to the Fire Chief and his department, the Wire Inspector, the Building Inspector, the Highway Department, the Assessor Department, the Planning Board and the Selectmen for their active assistance.

## **DOCTOR AND NURSES REPORT**

Saint Mary's and Sacred Heart Schools—1,411—Total enrollment.

Spaced physical examinations were given to the students by Thomas DePaolo, M.D., Board of Health physician. Notices of any defects found, are sent home to the parents or guardians, so corrections can be made through a clinic or their own family physician.

The Massachusetts Vision Test, and the Audiometer Hearing Test is given to the students, and notices sent home on all failures, so corrections can be made. Follow-up work is done during the year to be sure corrections have been made.

The Dental Clinic is held each week day morning at the Board of Health office for all students in the town up to the sixth grade. Hugo A. Andreotti, D.M.D. is the school dentist.

Mrs. Agnes Lewis, Dental Hygienist from the State Dept. showed a film on the care of the teeth to the St. Mary's students and Sacred Heart students, grades one through six. These films were very informative, and the students enjoyed them very much.

Students with special health problems are referred to various clinics held in the state. Anyone needing help in contacting these clinics, may call the Board of Health office. The names of all the students in the town with special health problems are sent to the state each year, new students are added to the list, and some are taken off when they are discharged. Follow-up work is done to be sure students have their check ups.

## **CLINICS**

Three afternoon clinics for Double and Triple Antigen, were held at the Memorial school for pre-school, and other children who have never had the required number of doses to be immunized. Booster doses are also given at these clinics to all who request them.



Three antigen clinics were held at the Memorial school for all the students in the town in the first grades, sixth grades, and for the juniors in the high schools. Booster doses were given to all students who had request slips signed by their parents or guardians. Three doses were given to some of the students who had not been immunized.

Sabin Oral Trivalent Polio Vaccine was given at two clinics held at the Memorial school for all the new babies, and for others who had not as yet been immunized.

Two polio clinics were held for all first grades in the town. Booster doses were given to all who had request slips signed. Some who had not been immunized before received two doses.

A Measles Clinic was held at the Memorial school for the new babies and any others who requested it. This vaccine is given to the children who never had measles, or measles vaccine.

A Measles Clinic was held for all the students in the town from grades one through eight. Slips were sent home to all students in these grades, and all students were given the vaccine who had never had measles, or the vaccine.

A Vaccination Clinic was held at the Memorial school for pre-school children and for all others who requested it.

The attending physician at these clinics is Thomas P. DePaolo, M.D., the Board of Health physician.

A Tuberculosis Tine Test was given to all the students in the town, in the first grades, and in the ninth grades. All students who had signed request slips were given the test at their school. The tests were given on a Monday and read on a Thursday. All students who had a positive test or a doubtful test, were referred to the Chest x-ray clinic at the Milford Hospital. All had chest x-rays and all were negative.

A Chest x-ray Clinic is held at the Milford Hospital the second Wednesday of each month excepting the months of December and July. Time of clinic 3 to 5 P.M. Patients must be referred to this clinic by their family physician. Appointments can be made by calling the Board of Health office.

#### COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED

Mumps . . . . .	20	Chicken Pox . . . . .	9
Dogbites . . . . .	15	Scarlet Fever . . . . .	4
Salmonella . . . . .	3		



## **TUBERCULOSIS REPORT**

New Cases reported . . . . .	0
New cases admitted to Sanatorium . . . . .	0
Old case readmitted to San. . . . .	1
Patients discharged from San. during the year . . . . .	2
Patients in San. at end of year . . . . .	0

## **NEW LAW**

Parents who have children entering Kindergarten or Grade one are reminded by the Milford Board of Health that on Sept. 5, 1967 Governor John A. Volpe signed into law a requirement that all school children be immunized against smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A "school child" referred to in the law is any student attending public or private school from kindergarten through grade eight. It does not apply to high school, college or post-graduate schools.

The law under Chapter 590, Acts of 1967 effective Dec. 4, 1967 states all school children must be successfull vaccinated against smallpox and immunized against diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, measles and poliomyelitis and such other communicable diseases as may be specified from time to time by the Department of Public Health.

Respectfully Submitted,  
JOSEPH F. POWER, Chairman  
KENNETH C. EVANS  
NICHOLAS J. CAPECE, M.D.

## **Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1967.

I notified in compliance with the provisions of Section 41, Chapter 98 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended, giving notice to all persons, that all scales, pumps, and measuring devices for the purpose of buying and selling goods, wares, and merchandise to be brought in, and these devices to be

tested, adjusted and sealed. I then inspected all plaecs of busi-  
ness in the Town of Milford.

There were approximately 512 measuring devices tested,  
adjusted, sealed and condemned. Sealing fees were \$525.50,  
which were turned over to Town Treasurer.

**SEALER’S SALARY**

<b>Appropriated</b> .....	\$	1,473.00
Salary .....	\$	1,473.00

**SEALER’S EXPENSES**

<b>Appropriated</b> .....	\$	200.00
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Milford Daily News .....	5.50	
Hobbs & Warren .....	19.35	
The Sealer .....	61.00	
Printers .....	7.46	
Worcester Stamp .....	9.50	
Cahill’s .....	24.78	
Transportation .....	72.41	
		<hr/>
		\$ 200.00

I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and the  
public for help they have given me during the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,  
J. FRED MORAN  
Sealer of Weights & Measures

**Report of the  
Board of Sewer Commissioners**

**FOR 1967**

To the Citizens of Milford:

The Board of Sewer Commissioners respectfully submits  
this report on the Milford Sewerage System for 1967.

**Collecting System.** Routine operation and maintenance and line  
flushing was performed, and emergency cleaning of some of  
the main lines in the Depot St., Central St. and Beach Street  
area was accomplished. Cost estimates were prepared for sewer  
extensions in Summer Street, and for relief sewers for Beach  
Street and the Dilla St. Interceptor, and for extensions in So.  
Union Street, and the Medway Road area, for consideration at  
the Annual Town Meeting in 1968.

A section of sewer main and discharge force main was constructed by Consigli Construction Co. under Contract No. 67-A in Medway Road at the location of Route 495, within the limit of funds appropriated. 1,183 feet of 8" sewer was constructed and 908 feet of 6-inch cast iron force main was installed. Funds for completion of this work are to be requested at the Annual Town Meeting.

In addition to the construction by the Town Sewer Department, an ejector station and sewage discharge force main was constructed by the Public Welfare Department for the Public Medical Home on Asylum Street, which discharges into the sewer system of the Ridgewood-West development, where it is pumped to discharge into the Highland Street sewer.

Street sewers in development streets were extended by private construction, including the following:—

**Hancock Street**—Harding St. to Madison St.—8"—1,890 ft.

**Taft Road**—lateral sewer connections.

Extensions to Ridgewood Development, west of Highland Street were made by the developer.

Service connections made through the Sewer Department totaled 59.

**SUMMARY—SEWER CONSTRUCTION**

Town Contracts	1,183 ft.	Sewer	
Private Developer—Hancock	1,890 ft.		
	<hr/>		
Total	3,073 ft.	=	0.582 miles
Previously recorded			39.590 miles
	<hr/>		
	Total Sewers	=	40.172 miles
Service Connections (by Town Dept.)	59		
Previously reported	3,371		
	<hr/>		
Total	3,430		

**PUMPING STATIONS**

Sewage is pumped at district area stations as follows:—

- Dilla Street
- Medway Road
- Birch Street
- Depot Street
- Charles Street



In addition, sewage from the Ridgewood development west of Highland Street, including the Public Medical Home, is pumped by private development installation on Bowdoin Drive, to the Highland Street sewer.

**TREATMENT PLANT**

Routine operation of the treatment plant, included chlorination of the effluent during the period required by the State Health Department, and a new chlorinator was installed. Replacement of recirculating pumps is required and funds for this equipment are included in the 1968 appropriation requests.

All sewage received at the treatment plant is by the main gravity sewer or the Charles Street discharge main, and the quantities were as follows:—

	Million Gallons		Million Gallons
Jan.	48.435	July	50.373
Feb.	44.743	Aug.	41.344
March	34.621	Sept.	33.372
April	46.599	Oct.	32.399
May	81.222	Nov.	37.607
June	63.975	Dec.	64.587
Total		579,277,000 gallons	
Average daily flow		159, MCD	

Respectfully submitted,  
Board of Sewer Commissioners

**FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1967**

**Salaries and Wages**

<b>Appropriation</b> .....		\$ 20,282.00
John Roberti, Labor .....	\$ 5,020.38	
Leo Morcone, Labor .....	5,633.88	
Louis Piazza, Labor .....	5,268.37	
Louis Piazza, Jr., Labor .....	60.00	
Ralph Creasia, Labor .....	797.40	
B. Phillips, Labor .....	15.48	
Guido Sabatinelli, Supt. of Sewers	1,320.00	
John L. Moschilli, Clerk .....	600.00	
Joseph L. DeLuca, Commissioner	242.00	
Robert Bickford, Commissioner .	23.66	
Arthur A. Gattozzi, Commissioner	218.34	
Guido Sabatinelli, Chairman ....	302.00	
Total .....		19,501.51
Balance .....		\$ 780.49

## General Expenses

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	<b>\$ 13,750.00</b>
Mass. Elec. Co.—Power . . . . .	\$ 7,977.16
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.—Lime & Chemicals . . . . .	1,036.80
Field's Point Mfg.—Chlorine . . . .	837.49
Arcudi Oil Co.—Fuel . . . . .	753.91
Guido Sabatinelli—Mileage for Car . . . . .	350.00
Town of Hopedale—Water . . . . .	307.97
O'Donnell Electric—Repairs . . . .	255.53
New England Tele.—Telephone . . . .	245.90
Clark-Shaughnessey—Gas for Truck . . . . .	223.07
Worc. Gas Light Co.—Gas Heat . . . .	197.93
Robert Larson—Sludge Removal . . . .	144.00
Milford Water Co.—Water . . . . .	143.36
Zep Mfg. Co.—Supplies . . . . .	142.40
Ray's Gulf Service—Supplies . . . .	122.86
Ablondi Boynton Corp.—Supplies . . . .	97.00
Komline Sanderson Eng.— Supplies . . . . .	96.45
DiPietro Hardware—Supplies . . . .	91.74
John E. Casey—Ins. for Truck . . . .	84.80
Sanfax Co.—Supplies . . . . .	78.04
Mike's Power Equip.—Repairs . . . .	74.95
Ray's Auto Repairs—Repairs . . . .	68.90
Badger Meter Mfg.—Supplies . . . .	54.55
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co.— Supplies . . . . .	51.14
Milford Auto Parts—Supplies . . . .	44.25
Milford Welding Co.—Repairs . . . .	43.00
Wm. H. Casey—Supplies . . . . .	32.40
J. F. McDermott—Supplies . . . . .	24.55
Milford Products—Supplies . . . . .	20.66
John L. Moschilli—Postage . . . . .	15.00
Rubenstein Elec.—Repairs . . . . .	12.91
Charles M. Clougherty—Supplies . . . .	12.00
R. E. Erickson Co.—Supplies . . . .	10.46
So. Main St. Market—Supplies . . . .	10.38
Comm. of Mass.—Permits . . . . .	10.00
Link Belt Co.—Supplies . . . . .	10.00
Milford Locksmith—Keys . . . . .	9.25
American LaFrance— Transportation . . . . .	8.39

Belmont Springs Water Co.—		
Supplies .....	5.60	
Bert's Auto Sales—Stickers ....	4.00	
Total .....	\$	13,708.80
Balance .....	\$	41.20

GUIDO SABATINELLI, Supt. & Chairman

ARTHUR A. GATOZZI, Commissioner

JOSEPH L. DeLUCA, Commissioner

Board of Sewer Commissioners

## Report of the Park Commissioners

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milford, Massachusetts  
Gentlemen:

We hereby submit our annual report for 1967.

Many improvements were made in conjunction with Playground & Park Facilities within the jurisdiction of the Park Commissioners. Lighting was installed at three tennis courts and arrangements for extended tennis playing hours was also established. These courts were used extensively by all age groups and for tournaments held at Town Park. A combination skating rink and basketball court was built in the Town Park area and new chain link fencing was erected at tennis courts at Town Park along with new fencing erected at Tomaso Field.

Playgrounds as usual enjoyed an active season. Playgrounds opened June 26 and closed August 25, 1967. New playground equipment was purchased, arts & crafts activities was once again made available to all children and outings and attendance to Big League Baseball games at Fenway Park were enjoyed by large numbers of children. An annual Field Day was held and trophies were awarded to winners of various contest.

We wish to thank all Town Departments for their help and cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO P. FERRARIO, Chairman

NAZZARENO BACI

ALBERT INGLES



## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

### SALARIES & WAGES

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	7,500.00
Transferred from Finance		
Committee .....		500.00
		<hr/>
	\$	8,000.00

#### Expenditures:

Andrew Bernardi .....	\$	120.00
James Creasia .....		40.00
Fred Cenedella .....		1,499.85
Michael DePaolo .....		829.95
Arthur DiVitto .....		120.00
Premo Giacomelli .....		99.00
Joseph Grillo .....		475.20
Louis Mazzone .....		1,402.50
Ada Pettinari .....		300.00
Albert Sayles Sr. ....		858.00
Ronald Sauchelli .....		879.45
George Warren .....		120.00
Alfred Zacchilli .....		1,198.00
Balance .....		58.05
		<hr/>
	\$	8,000.00

### GENERAL EXPENSES

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	3,885.00
Transferred from Finance		
Committee .....		1,000.00
		<hr/>
	\$	4,885.00

#### Expenditures:

Bradbury Locke .....	\$	1.80
Cahill's News Agency .....		9.60
John J. Casey Insurance Agency		
Inc. ....		2.00
Wm. H. Casey Store .....		19.95
Cedar St. Super Service Station .		5.00
Eugene Cenedella .....		580.00
Central Landscape .....		220.40
Charlies Service Station .....		10.95
Consigli Construction .....		122.00
Curran Lumber .....		230.04
DiPietro's Paint Store .....		75.20

Eddie's Service Station .....	4.30
W. T. Grant Company .....	43.14
Harrington Flowers .....	106.25
Highland Construction .....	1,383.50
Hopedale Hardware .....	1.35
Jenney Super Service .....	17.60
Krizik & Corrigan .....	13.99
Mass. Corr. Inst.—Framingham .	166.15
Mass. Electric .....	219.21
Peter Mascia .....	28.88
Mike's Power Equipment .....	128.45
Milford Daily News .....	82.50
Milford Locksmith .....	28.00
Milford Machine Shop Inc. ....	206.36
Milford Water Co. ....	30.86
Milford Supply .....	43.24
Morelli & Sons .....	31.00
Natick Bus Service .....	181.40
M. E. O'Brien & Sons .....	685.34
O'Donnell Electric .....	9.45
Ray' Gulf .....	17.19
Rosenfeld's Garage .....	106.48
Rosenfeld's Washed Sand & Stone	62.40
Shell Oil Co. ....	6.30
B. Vitalini .....	4.72

---

\$ 4,885.00

#### INSTALLATION OF LIGHTS AT TENNIS COURTS

**Appropriation** ..... \$ 6,400.00

**Expenditures:**

O'Donnell Electric Co. ....	\$ 6,284.40
Balance .....	115.60

---

\$ 6,400.00

#### NEW EQUIPMENT

**Appropriation** ..... \$ 450.00

**Expenditures:**

W. T. Grant Company .....	\$ 425.00
Balance .....	25.00

---

\$ 450.00

#### NEW FENCE TOMASO FIELD

**Appropriation** ..... \$ 390.00

**Expenditures:**

Custom Fence Co. Inc. ....	\$ 390.00
----------------------------	-----------

---

\$ 390.00

## PARK SKATING RINK

Appropriation . . . . . \$ 4,200.00

### Expenditures:

Highland Construction . . . . . \$ 3,705.00  
Balance . . . . . 495.00

\$ 4,200.00

## TENNIS COURTS AT TOWN PARK

Appropriation . . . . . \$ 3,083.00

### Expenditures:

Armor Fence Co. . . . . \$ 2,823.00  
Balance . . . . . 260.00

\$ 3,083.00

## FINANCIAL REPORT ON THE PLAYGROUNDS

### SALARIES

Appropriation . . . . . \$ 4,885.00

### Expenditures:

Payroll . . . . . \$ 4,867.90  
Balance . . . . . 17.10

\$4,885.00

### EXPENSES

Appropriation . . . . . \$ 1,755.00

### Expenditures:

Peter Balian . . . . . \$ 20.00  
Bradbury Locke Co. . . . . 40.08  
Charlies Service Station . . . . . 21.54  
Clarke Printing Co. . . . . 16.00  
Consigli Construction . . . . . 18.00  
Curran Lumber . . . . . 92.21  
H. M. Curtis Coal . . . . . 4.65  
DiPietro's Paint & Hardware . . . . . 12.46  
Frank's Service Station . . . . . 2.50  
Gob Shops . . . . . 247.85  
Jenny Super Service . . . . . 6.05  
Marshall's . . . . . 50.00  
Peter Mascia . . . . . 140.28  
Mass. Electric Co. . . . . 156.99  
Milford Machine Shop . . . . . 43.00  
Milford Shell Service Station . . . . . 6.30  
Milford Supply . . . . . 280.18



Milford Water Co. ....	6.50	
M. E. O'Brien & Sons ....	141.38	
Ada Pettinari (Reimbursement) .	7.45	
Plains Pharmacy ....	39.95	
Ray's Gulf Service ....	28.70	
Rosenfeld's Garage ....	81.53	
John Senkarik ....	13.00	
Tandy Leather Co. ....	268.60	
Town Hall Service Station ....	7.47	
Balance ....	2.33	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,755.00

# Report of the Police Station Custodian

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

## FINANCIAL REPORT

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	2,500.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
Francis J. Drugan, Jr. ....	440.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended .....		440.20
Balance .....		2,059.80

## GENERAL EXPENSES

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	1,000.00
<b>Expenditures:</b>		
Alfred Lanzetta .....\$	38.00	
Armand Tutlio .....	8.00	
Worcester Gas Light Co. ....	45.14	
Municipal Industrial Supply Co. .	526.20	
Milford Supply Co. ....	203.24	
Cahill News Agency .....	6.50	
M. D. Stetson, Boston .....	88.94	
Milford Water Company .....	2.24	
Doris Lumba (Shapee Prod.) ....	80.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended .....		998.96
Balance .....		1.04

I would like to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and other departments for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,

FRANCIS J. DRUGAN, JR.

Custodian

# **Report of the Milford Planning Board**

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Milford:

The Planning Board held regular bi-monthly meetings during the year at its office at 126 Main Street with one monthly meeting held in July.

Many plans not requiring approval were submitted to and signed by our Board and three subdivisions with a total of 129 lots approved. The Planning Board held public hearings on various amendments to its rules and regulations and adopted four amendments which will be incorporated into the present rules and regulation governing subdivisions within the Town of Milford.

In addition, your Board met with various Commissions, Boards and Committees during the year, including the Selectmen, the Industrial Development Commission and the Chamber of Commerce regarding zoning and future industrial development of Milford; the Board also met with the Conservation Committee regarding the development of conservation and recreational areas with the town. The Neighborhood Analysis which first appeared in the Master Plan in 1965 was updated by Phillip B. Herr and Associates, the Board's Planning Consultant. This work was done in anticipation of application for urban renewal funds and is a prerequisite to obtaining any funds.

The Planning Board has received several petitions for zoning changes. Assistance to petitioners in preparing their articles for insertions in the Town Warrant has been given; the Board will also hold a public hearing on each petition prior to the annual town meeting.

At the annual town meeting this year, town meeting members will be asked to consider an article to see if the town will vote to join a Regional Planning Council. Membership in a Planning Council is a prerequisite in order that Milford be eligible for some type of Federal Assistance not otherwise available, such as planning advances for committee facilities, grants for basic water and sewerage facilities, open space acquisition and development grants and "Bonus Grants" for sewerage facilities. The number of programs for which regional planning participation is a prerequisite is likely to increase as time goes on. Milford will stand to lose much if it does not act quickly in join-

ing a Regional Planning Council; therefore, the Planning Board urges that town meeting members give strong support to this article.

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	\$	3,970.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
Milford Daily News .....	\$	99.00
Pasquale Macchi .....		30.00
Phillip B. Herr & Associates ..		1,231.10
United States Post Office .....		32.55
Cahill's News Agency .....		11.81
Clarke Printing .....		9.75
Zoning Bulletin .....		30.00
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards .....		40.00
Sidney Smith .....		540.00
Helen Consoletti, Clerk .....		600.00
Balance .....		1,345.79
<hr/>		
Total .....	\$	3,970.00

Respectfully Submitted,  
ANTHONY P. D'ONOFRIO, Chairman  
WILLIAM J. BALMELLI, Secretary  
ALFRED N. TUMOLO  
ARTHUR IACOVELLI  
LEONARD SAN CLEMENTE

## Report of the Building Inspector

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of Milford:

The following is the second annual report of the Building Inspector of the Town of Milford for the year 1967.

I assumed the duties of the Building Inspector in the month of April 1966.

One of my first undertakings was to establish an office at 126 Main Street, Milford, with regular hours from 8 to 10 A.M. during the week. This was done in order to have a place and time certain for information and granting permits. The remainder of the day I devote to the inspections required by the Building Code.

This office has additional duties other than those imposed by the Building Code. The year 1967 saw the Department of Safety turning over to the town the safety inspections of all business



establishments and factories with more than eight employees. In addition, I am required to administer the newly revised Zoning Code as well as the Building Code. During the year 1967 I inspected twenty-five dilapidated buildings in conjunction with the Board of Health; some were remodeled and brought up to specifications and a few are pending. Also, several burnt buildings were inspected by this office with Fire Chief Rossetti.

During the year 1967 your Building Inspector received fifteen complaints regarding junk cars which were disposed of by order of the Board of Selectmen.

The following is a breakdown of the permits issued by the Building Inspector:

New Dwellings . . . . .	102	\$ 1,389,465.00
Commercial Buildings . . . . .	3	45,450.00
Additions and Remodeling . . . . .	42	90,275.00
Apartment Houses . . . . .	2	80,000.00
Housing for the Elderly . . . . .	1	450,000.00
Demolitions . . . . .	10	10,700.00
Signs . . . . .	13	9,260.00
Occupancy Permits . . . . .	33	

Estimated cost of construction above the cost of land for 1967 . . . . .	\$ 2,075,150.00
---	-----------------

The amount collected for permits was \$2,244.00.  
This office has devoted a total of 1,569 hours of inspection work.

The following is a breakdown of the salary account:

<b>Appropriated</b> . . . . .	\$ 5,200.00
<b>Expended:</b>	
Noah DeMattia, Inspections . . . \$	2,554.85
Andrew Falconer . . . . .	347.80
Noah DeMattia . . . . .	1,845.20
Helen Consoletti . . . . .	447.70
Total expended in 1967 . . . . .	\$ 5,195.55
Balance from 1967 appropriation . . . . .	\$ 4.45

The following is a breakdown of the general expenses:

<b>Appropriated</b> . . . . .	\$ 1,175.00
<b>Expended:</b>	
Cahill's . . . . . \$	235.20
Noah DeMattia, in-staate travel	495.75

Morin's Studio .....	68.87	
Charlescraft Press .....	49.25	
New England Telephone .....	211.20	
U.S. Post Office .....	25.50	
Fitzpatrick Express .....	20.00	
Clarke Printing .....	24.75	
Berardi Brothers .....	35.00	
<hr/>		
Total Expended in 1967 .....	\$	1,165.52
<hr/>		
Balance from 1967 appropriation .		9.48
The following is a breakdown of the special account:		
<b>Appropriated:</b> .....	\$	375.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
Cahill's .....	\$	265.83
Morin's Studio .....		105.00
<hr/>		
Total expended in 1967 .....	\$	370.83
<hr/>		
Balance from 1967 appropriation .	\$	4.17

Respectfully Submitted,

NOAH DE MATTIA

Building Inspector

## Report of the Wiring Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and to the Citizens of Milford:

I hereby submit my report as Wiring Inspector for the Town of Milford for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Total permits issued .....	366
Permits issued for new homes .....	110
Permits issued for complete rewiring existing homes .....	5
Permits issued for industrial and commercial ..	50
Permits issued for water heataers, oil burners, outlets and service changes .....	201
Permit fees collected .....	\$ 3,534.00

The Wiring Inspector wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen; Fire Chief Rosetti, Mr. Noah DeMattia, Building Inspector; Mr. Adam Diorio of the Board of Health; Mr. Charles Fer-ranti, Plumbing Inspector for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

**FINANCIAL REPORT**

**Salaries**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$	1,500.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
David Rubenstein . . . . .	1,455.49	
William De Maria . . . . .	44.51	
	<hr/>	
Balance . . . . .	0.00	

**Expenses**

<b>Appropriation</b> . . . . .	\$	400.00
<b>Expended:</b>		
Charlescraft Press . . . . .	145.25	
Narcus Bros. . . . .	31.65	
Cahill's . . . . .	40.31	
Post Office . . . . .	7.70	
Travel Expense . . . . .	168.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$392.91
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .		7.09

Respectfully Submitted,  
DAVID RUBENSTEIN  
Wiring Inspector

**Assessors' Report for 1967**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

<b>Town Appropriations</b> . . . . .	\$ 3,557,043.63
Amount necessary to satisfy final court judgments . . . . .	3,941.75
Deficits in Overlay Account—1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965 and 1966 . . . . .	57,313.34
School Lunches—\$8,800.31—Library \$3,937.25 . . . . .	12,737.56
Snow Removal—Chap. 44—Sec. 31 . . . . .	11,509.12
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,642,545.40

**1967 Estimates**

State Parks and Reservation . . . . .	18,610.53
State Audit of Municipal Accounts . . . . .	6,958.66
State Examination of Retirement . . . . .	



System .....	1,713.87	
Elderly Retiree Program .....	1,422.13	
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	1,264.35	
		<hr/>
		29,969.54
County Tax .....	143,576.23	
County Hospital .....	10,142.69	
		<hr/>
		153,718.92
Overlay of current year .....		210,000.00
		<hr/>
		4,036,233.86

### Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	259,285.72	
Licenses .....	29,000.00	
Fines .....	2,300.00	
Special Assessments .....	3,800.00	
General Government .....	8,400.00	
Protection of Persons and Property	6,000.00	
Health and Sanitation .....	5,100.00	
Highways .....	1,500.00	
Charities .....	6,100.00	
Veterans' Services .....	1,700.00	
School .....	1,900.00	
Libraries .....	400.00	
Recreation .....	11,500.00	
Cemeteries .....	1,800.00	
Interest .....	13,600.00	
Farm Animal Excise .....	13.58	
Local Aid Fund .....	955,721.93	
Medical Home .....	142,900.00	
Milford Housing Authority .....	2,400.00	
		<hr/>
Total Estimated Receipts .....	1,453,421.23	
Total Available Funds .....	263,324.25	
		<hr/>
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds .....		1,716,745.48
		<hr/>
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY		\$ 2,319,488.38
Total Valuation of Personal Prop- erty, \$2,923,400.00 at \$99.90 per thousand .....	289,416.60	

Total Valuation of Real Estate	
\$20,505,775.00 at \$99.00 per	
thousand	2,030,071.78
<hr/>	
Total Tax levied on Property	\$ 2,319,488.38
Excise Commitments of Year	\$ 346,509.84
Tax Rate for 1967—\$99.00	

FINANCIAL REPORT

Salary Appropriation	\$ 17,143.00
Donald F. Phillips	\$ 1,584.00
Paul F. Bruno	6,000.00
Christopher C. Morcone	1,584.00
Mary F. Introini	4,400.00
Frances Johnson	130.00
Rosemary Moschilli	3,169.99
<hr/>	
	\$ 16,867.99

Balance	\$ 275.01
Expense Appropriation	\$ 1,700.00

Expenditures:

Association of Massachusetts	
Assessors	42.00
Banker & Tradesman	34.00
H. Wendell Beal	129.50
Burnett's Ice Service	225.00
Burroughs Corporation	19.44
Cahill's News Agency, Inc.	5.50
The Clarke Printing Co.	40.50
Expenses to meetings	4.00
Hire of car	50.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	322.90
Johnson Office Supply Co.	94.96
Krizik & Corrigan, Inc.	107.42
New England Telephone	170.15
Victor Piscitello	50.00
Royal Typewriter, Inc.	81.10
W. J. Sweet	25.00
U. S. Post Office	83.33
Worcester Registry of Deeds	215.20
<hr/>	
	\$ 1,700.00

Respectfully Submitted,  
DONALD F. PHILLIPS,  
  
PAUL F. BRUNO,  
  
CHRISTOPHER C. MORCONE

Chairman  
  
  
Clerk

# Milford Athletic Field Committee Report, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We respectfully submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

## Salary Account

<b>1967 Appropriation</b> .....	\$	6,250.00
---------------------------------	----	----------

**Expenditures:**

Richard Foncault	\$	3,956.90
Charles Bishop .....		855.00
Achille Diotalevi .....		910.50
Miscellaneous help .....		521.00
		\$ 6,243.40

Balance .....	\$	6.60
---------------	----	------

## General Expense Account

Appropriation .....	\$	4,000.00
---------------------	----	----------

**Expenditures:**

Charles Bishop .....	\$	82.00
Charles Bishop, Jr. ....		36.00
Cahill's News Agency, Inc. ....		4.59
Wm. H. Casey Store, Inc. ....		19.51
Central Landscape Service ....		400.00
Central Supply Co. ....		119.91
The Clarke Printing Co. ....		7.50
James Conley ....		16.00
Consigli Construction Co. Inc. ..		269.00
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co. ....		120.32
Michael Delmonico .....		45.00
A. Diotalevi .....		97.50
DiPietro's Paint & Hardware ..		193.79
Dumont Supply Co. ....		15.90
Gaffney Enterprises .....		992.50
Globe Ticket Co. ....		16.77
Gob Shops .....		117.50
Joseph Hickey .....		45.00
John Kelley .....		108.90
Alfred Lanzetta .....		64.00
Lou's Radio & TV .....		120.45
Massachusetts Electric Co. ....		202.92
Mike's Power Equipment .....		168.57



Milford Locksmith .....	10.00
Milford Water Co. ....	120.40
Municipal Industrial Supply Co. ....	25.35
N. E. Telephone .....	66.48
Niro & Dec .....	207.45
John Porter .....	45.00
Robert Rocha .....	39.00
Rosenfeld's Garage .....	45.15
Seaver's Express .....	5.76
Trubilt Body Co. Inc. ....	22.00
Armand Tullio .....	64.00
U. S. Post Office .....	4.00
B. Vitalini .....	2.79
Westerbeke Fishing Gear, Inc, .....	78.80

---

\$ 3,999.81

Balance ..... \$ .19

Respectfully Submitted,  
Donald F. Phillips  
Chairman

# Vernon Grove Cemetery

January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

## Receipts

### Appropriation

General Expenses .. \$	1,000.00
Equipment (1966 Bal. \$440.13	
1967 appropriation \$800.00 ..	1,240.13
Interments .....	1,200.00
Perpetual Care .....	278.90
Salaries & Wages .....	6,000.00

---

\$ 9,719.03

## Expenses

American Cemetery ....	10.00
Bertonazzi — Nelson Buick Co. ....	163.15
Cahills Inc. ....	4.45
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co. ....	16.24
Milford Auto Parts .....	27.31
Milford Water Company .....	13.58

Peter Murphy .....	399.00		
Stadard Auto Gear .....	26.52		
Turf Equipment — Richey & Clapper Inc. ....	583.85		
Varney Brothers Sand & Gravel Co. Inc. ....	34.80		
		\$	1,278.90

#### Equipment

Beradi Brothers Windshield ..	65.00		
Casey's Store Inc. stove ....	15.72		
Mike's Power Equipment tire & belt .....	18.20		
Unexpended Balance .....	1,114.21		
		\$	1,240.13

#### Interments

Stephen Allen .....	50.00		
Ray Baker .....	298.75		
John Davis ..	415.00		
Ronald Griswold .....	35.00		
Robert Skidmore .....	351.25		
Unexpended Balance .....	50.00		
		\$	1,200.00

#### Salaries & Wages

Stephen Allen .....	616.95		
Ray Baker .....	1,201.05		
John Davis ..	1,634.00		
Ronald Griswold .....	40.00		
Robert Skidmore ..	1,239.60		
Dwight L. Watson, Sal. as Sec. ..	600.00		
Unexpended Balance .....	668.40		
		\$	6,000.00

#### New Garage & Driveway Account

##### Appropriation

(balance from 1966) .....	\$	4,790.75
(transferred from reserve fund 1967		450.00

##### Expenditures:

Milford Daily News .....	\$	15.75
Fal-Mar Trust .....		4,500.00
Unexpended Balance ..		725.00
	\$	5,240.75

**Developing New Section**

<b>Appropriation</b> (Bal. 1966) . . . . .	\$	797.04
No expenditures 1967		

**Income Not Available for Expenditures**

Care of lots . . . . .	\$	150.00	
Interments . . . . .		1,895.00	
Sale of Graves & Lots . . . . .		285.00	
Perpetual Care . . . . .		1,035.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		3,365.00

Respectfully Submitted,  
ARTHUR L. DELFANTI  
DWIGHT L. WATSON  
POMEROY EDWARDS  
HUGO V. LARSON  
JESSE E. PEASLEE  
HENRY F. BULLARD

**Report of the  
Contributory Retirement System**

**SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1967**

Active members — January 1, 1967	205	
Enrollments in 1967	19	
Total		224
Retirements 1967	6	
Withdrawals 1967	12	
Total		18
		<hr/>
Total Membership December 31, 1967		206

**PENSIONERS**

Inactive membership January 1, 1967	32	
Retirements 1967	6	
Total		38
Death of Pensioners		3
		<hr/>
Total Pensioners December 31, 1967		35
Total Active and Inactive Members December 31, 1967		241



## BALANCE SHEET

### ASSETS

Cash in Office and Checking Account . . . . .	\$ 4,201.83
Book Value of Stocks and Bonds . .	447,921.67
Deposits in Banks on interest . . .	143,736.80
Co-Operative Bank — Paid up Shares	31,000.00
Accrued interest on Bonds . . . . .	3,592.84
	<hr/>
	\$ 630,453.14

### LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings Fund . . . . .	\$ 472,074.20
Annuity Reserve Fund . . . . .	50,093.59
Pension Fund . . . . .	76,087.88
Military Service Credit . . . . .	3,766.12
Expense Fund . . . . .	1,888.22
Investment Income . . . . .	26,543.13
	<hr/>
	\$ 630,453.14

### BOND SCHEDULE

Description	Acquired	Value
U.S. Treasury '78—'83	1953	21,000.00
U.S. Treasury '69	1961	23,000.00
U.S. Treasury '68	1962	10,000.00
U.S. Treasury '74	1964	20,000.00
Chesapeake and Ohio R.R.	1959	4,412.59
Alabama Power Co.	1959	5,078.05
American Tel & Tel Co.	1959	4,695.22
American Tel & Tel Co.	1960-61	10,209.48
Boston Edison Co.	1960	10,138.70
Commonwealth Edison Co.	1959	4,692.97
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	1959	4,995.68
Pacific Gas and Electric Co.	1960-61	15,240.72
Philadelphia Electric Co.	1959	10,026.12
Mountain States Tel & Tel Co.	1960	4,942.07
So. California Edison	1959	5,112.55
Central Hudson Gas & Electric Co.	1962	10,034.74
Bell Telephone Co.	1963	10,361.44
Oklahoma Gas & Electric	1963	10,062.65
Pacific Northwest Bell Telephone Co.	1963	5,224.38
Potomac Electric Power	1963	10,284.49
Alabama Power Co.	1964	10,204.43

Nevada Power Co.	1964	15,151.67
Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	1964	10,495.81
West Texas Utilities	1964	10,331.72
Crocker Citizens Nat'l Bank	1964	5,027.81
Inter-American Development Bank	1964	15,142.89
General Telephone Co. of California	1965	10,145.57
California Power and Light Co.	1965	5,144.08
So. Bell Tel & Tel Co.	1965	10,517.94
Florida Power and Light Co.	1965	10,426.93
Idaho Power Co.	1966	9,970.83
So. California Edison Co.	1966	10,163.89
Potomac Electric Co.	1966	5,044.14
International Bank for Recon- struction & Development	1967	9,865.35
Shell Oil Co.	1967	10,014.89
Illinois Bell Tel Co.	1967	10,285.00

---

357,444.80

### STOCK SCHEDULE

New England Merchants Nat'l Bank	10,305.00
State Street Bank & Trust	9,190.00
Manufacturers—Hanover Trust	12,416.25
Charter New York	8,450.50
Morgan Guaranty Trust	11,819.37
First Nat'l City Bank	7,796.00
The First Pennsylvania Bank and Trust	7,776.00
Provident Nat'l Bank	11,730.00
Home Insurance Co.	6,325.00
Fund American	4,668.75

---

90,476.87

### CO-OPERATIVE BANK SHARES

Dean Co-Operative Bank	4,000.00
Medway Co-Operative Bank	9,000.00
Wellesley Co-Operative Bank	10,000.00
Sandwich Co-Operative Bank	8,000.00

---

31,000.00

## RETIRED MEMBERS DECEMBER 31, 1967

Name	Date of Retirement	Retirement Allowance
Adams, James L.	April 30, 1946	137.88
Allen, Maria A.	August 3, 1958	101.76
Billings, George W.	November 1, 1946	173.04
Bradley, James W.	October 31, 1964	3,340.68
Bufalo, Salvatore	June 1, 1957	2,463.60
Birmingham, James E.	July 31, 1967	1,481.04
Clarridge, Fred W.	September 30, 1966	289.20
Comba, Mae A.	January 3, 1950	1,009.56
Comolli, Ceasare Jr.	April 30, 1961	371.64
Casey, James J.	May 8, 1946	95.52
Curley, James J.	November 1, 1967	5,279.76
Cross, A. Raymond	December 3, 1966	5,230.68
DiAntonio, Charles	October 31, 1948	92.04
Chapman, Elizabeth	October 19, 1951	316.32
Giacomuzzi, Virginia	October 1, 1966	842.28
Glennon, Mary R.	September 3, 1950	2,180.04
Gregoretti, Ida	January 31, 1967	454.32
Griffith, Ernest	August 31, 1967	556.92
Gubana, Joseph L.	May 1, 1949	73.08
Hennesy, Mary J.	October 30, 1950	68.40
Larkin, Esther M.	November 30, 1953	837.60
Lombardi, Ernest A.	February 21, 1952	2,469.72
Macchi, Jeremiah V.	March 1, 1952	1,148.88
Manuel, John L.	March 1, 1959	187.32
McCabe, John A.	February 1, 1959	3,360.60
Murphy, Francis A.	October 17, 1956	1,635.48
Niro, Matthew N.	December 31, 1964	319.80
Nossiff, George S.	July 1, 1967	2,130.84
O'Rourke, Edward B.	July 31, 1961	206.76
Pillarella, Celio J.	April 1, 1963	2,541.60
Rooney, Grace M.	December 31, 1964	1,609.20
Rose, Fred	January 1, 1966	225.00
Ruhan, James F.	April 30, 1946	130.20
Tomasini, Batista	October 31, 1949	115.68
Tredeau, Freda	July 10, 1955	99.12

Respectfully Submitted,

MILFORD RETIREMENT BOARD

DR. FRANK J. MOSCHILLI,  
Chairman

ANTHONY J. MASTROIANNI

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN



# Town Accountant's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Herewith I submit my Annual Report of the financial transactions of the Town of Milford for the year ending December 31, 1967

Included is the usual Balance Sheet, a detailed report of the receipts from all sources of income, a detailed report of the Expenditures of each Department and Account, a Recapitulation Schedule showing Appropriations, Receipts and Transfers, Expenditures and Balance and also the estimated cost to run the various departments as submitted by them for the coming year. Also included is a Debt Schedule showing the Outstanding Debt and Maturing by years.

At this time it is my duty to again call attention to the lack of space allotted to the Accounting Department. As you know not only is this office responsible for the accounting of financial transactions of the Town and the Retirement System as well, but also is responsible for the custody of the financial records as well. These records are of vital importance not only to the Town but also to each employee member of the retirement system since the individual records upon which their service is recorded and their retirement allowance is computed must be kept in this office and should be amply safeguarded.

This is extremely difficult under the present conditions and I hereby recommend that some thought be given to enlarge the office of the Accounting Department as soon as possible.

I have over the years called this situation to the attention of various Boards of Selectmen including a letter to the present Board in 1967 and since no action has been taken I am taking this opportunity to make this request for additional space a matter of record.

I wish at this time to thank all the Departments for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

Town Accountant

TOWN OF MILFORD BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1967

General Accounts

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash in Office and Banks	506,357.09	Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	905.00
Revenue Cash Investments	100,000.00	Reserve for Uncashed Checks	210.88
Advance for Petty Cash		State Aid to Libraries—Reserved	
Accounts Receivable:		for Appropriation	7,874.50
Taxes—Real Estate and Personal:		Payroll Deduction:	
Levy of 1964	80.10	U.S. Bonds	3,722.22
Levy of 1965	734.70	Federal Taxes	28,835.97
Levy of 1966	93,562.91	State Taxes	3,558.63
Levy of 1967	226,621.77	Group Insurance	3,653.40
			39,770.22
		Parking Meter Collections	18,902.87
Taxes—Motor Vehicle Excise:		Overlay 1964—Reserved for	
Levy of 1964	151.58	Abatements	45.00
Levy of 1965	3,290.04	Overlay 1967—Reserved for	
Levy of 1966	8,723.86	Abatements	2,653.97
Levy of 1967	28,393.46		2,698.97
		Taxi Badge Reserve	448.00
		Road Machinery Fund	6,093.91
Special Assessments:		Overlay Reserve	12,298.70
Apportioned Sewer-		Recoveries:	
Assessments 1967	23.88	Old Age Assistance	1,647.40
Unapportioned Sewer-		Aid to Dependent Children	4,573.05
Assessments 1957-66	1,773.67		
			6,220.45
			14,700.00
Departmental:		Guarantee Deposits—Planning Board	
Health	690.00	Federal Grant—Library	

# BALANCE SHEET — CONTINUED

General Welfare	3,460.51	Building Plans	100.00
Aid to Disabled	3,540.78	Draper Park Boncompagni Gift	139.61
Medical Home	26,072.15	Premium on Loans	112.61
Aid to Dependent Children	3,349.72	Appropriation Balances:	
Old Age Assistance	2,653.01	County Tax	8,555.42
Medical Aid	2,964.21	Accountant—New Equipment	500.00
Veterans Benefits	54,992.95	Assessors—Maps	10,400.00
School	908.98	Town Hall—Interior and	
Cemetery	896.00	Exterior Repairs	861.90
		Town Hall—Plans for	
Aid to Highways:	99,528.31	Renovations	500.00
State	39,204.50	Town Hall—Painting and	
County	21,202.25	Repairs	290.40
		Memorial Hall—New Fence	350.00
Tax Titles	60,406.75	Zoning Board—New Equipment	100.00
Tax Title Possessions	25,182.77	Urban Redevelopment—	
Loans Authorized*	14,430.45	Survey and Planning	507.47
Overlay Deficits	195,000.00	Fire—New Ladder Truck	10,000.00
Overdrafts:	1,519.55	Dog Officer	185.00
State Parks and Reservations	3,187.71	Sewer Replacement—	
Dog Licenses to County	66.50	Equipment	200.13
Chapter 90 Maintenance	6,399.92	Sewer Construction—	
Chapter 90 Construction	6,263.23	Medway Road	680.64
Snow Removal	11,641.96	Sewer Construction —	
Execution of Final Court—		Purchase St.	502.05
Judgment	6,570.00	Sewer Construction—	
		Medway Road	1,294.05
		Sewer Construction —	



Mitchell Road	94.58
Sanitary Commission— Surveying	1,186.94
Sanitary Commission— New Fence	592.55
Chapter 90 Construction Congress St.	5,000.00
Chapter 90 Construction 1964	8,500.00
Chapter 90 Construction 1965	16,918.46
Chapter 90 Construction Congress, Highland and West Fountain	17,000.00
Highway—Carven Road	196.80
Highway—New Drainage	633.47
Highway—Repairs Flood Damages	257.72
Highway—Widen Godfrey Brook	2,315.84
Highway—New Sidewalk Construction	15,304.62
Aid to Disabled—Federal Assistance	2,851.15
Aid to Disabled—Federal Administration	3,657.05
Aid to Dependent Children Federal Assistance	10,743.48
Aid to Dependent Children Federal Administration	2,442.36
Old Age Assistance—Federal Assistance	10,507.18
Old Age Assistance—Federal	

# **BALANCE SHEET — CONTINUED**

Administration	2,653.27
Medical Assistance—Federal Assistance	33,497.89
Medical Assistance—Federal Administration	3,294.06
School—Special Lunch Program	3,784.35
School—Special Milk Program	1,820.34
School—Special Athletic Program	788.22
School—George Barden Fund	32.30
School—Nat'l. Defense Education	14.12
School—Site Acquisition and Building Fund	40,000.00
School—New High School Plans & Specifications	38,000.00
School—Operation Headstart U.S. Grant	449.27
Library — Plans and Specifications	2,500.00
Constructon of Junior League Field	4,000.00
Athletic Field—Resurface Infield	2,000.00
Athletic Field—Water	

Pump & Main	544.00
Medical Home—Sewer Line & Pumping Station	1,184.86
Medical Home—Water Line	397.09
Medical Home—Smoke & Fire Detector	669.38
Christmas Lights	505.00
Civilian Defense	440.38
Tax Title Foreclosures	1,167.53
Program for Community Improvements	1,000.00
Purchase of Land	4,390.00
Purchase of Land—Vine St.	5,906.00
Public Works Department Study	200.00
Traffic Survey	4,000.00
Post Office Bldg. — Renovations & Repairs	2,765.72
Site Development Mystic Lane & Prospect St.	1,000.00
New Off Street Parking Lot Construction	44,000.00
Resurface Land at Flood Control Project	19,000.00
V. G. Cemetery—New Equipment	1,141.21
V. G. Cemetery—Developing New Section	797.04
V. G. Cemetery—New Garage & Driveway	725.00



BALANCE SHEET — CONTINUED

V. G. Cemetery—Income Trust Funds		65.38	355,861.67
Revenues Reserved Until Collected:			
Petty Cash		50.00	
Aid to Highways		60,406.75	
Departmental		99,528.31	
Sewer		1,797.55	
M. V. Excise Tax		40,558.94	
Tax Title		39,613.22	
			241,954.77
Loans Authorized and Unissued			195,000.00
Excess & Deficiency (Surplus Revenue)			496,668.05
			<hr/>
	1,399,960.21		1,399,960.21
Trust and Investment Accounts			
Trust Funds—Cash and Securities Municipal Retirement Funds—Cash and Securities	Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		97,960.49
	Post War Rehabilitation Fund		11,988.46
	Stabilization Fund		124,657.04
	Annuity Savings Funds		495,506.99
	Annuity Reserve Fund		28,319.51
	Pension Fund		67,357.30
	Expense Fund		1,888.22
	Investment Income		22,950.29
	Military Service Credit		3,766.12
			<hr/>
	854,394.42		854,394.42

### Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments—Not Due	692.34	Apportioned Sewer Assessments 1968-1976	692.34
<hr/>			
<b>Municipal Indebtedness</b>			
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	882,500.00	Sewer Facilities Construction Loan	105,000.00
		New Elementary School Loan	385,000.00
		Off Street Parking Loan 1958	25,000.00
		Dredging and Waterways Loan	25,000.00
		Sewer Construction Loan 1963	15,000.00
		Municipal Building Loan	5,000.00
		Sewer Construction Loan 1965	8,500.00
		Sewer Construction Loan 1966	167,000.00
		Sanitary Disposal Equipment Loan	19,000.00
		Police Station Renovation Loan	28,000.00
		Parking Loan—Land Acquisition Loan—1967	100,000.00
<hr/>			
	882,500.00		882,500.00

## RECEIPTS 1967

### Taxes

#### Current Year:

Personal . . . . .	279,868.05
Real Estate . . . . .	1,611,613.49
M. V. Excise . . . . .	299,557.87
Farm Animal Excise . . . . .	13.58

---

2,191,052.99

#### Previous Year:

Personal . . . . .	59,863.31
Real Estate . . . . .	195,491.87
M. V. Excise . . . . .	58,302.96

---

313,658.14

#### From the State:

Local Aid—Tax Basis	457,667.58
Local Aid—School Basis	236,690.00
Corporation Taxes	12,480.53
Meal Taxes . . . . .	10,410.95

---

717,249.06

Payments in Lieu of Taxes . . . . . 2,484.00

Total for Taxes . . . . . 3,224,444.19

### Licenses

Liquor . . . . .	23,706.00
Pedlars . . . . .	22.00
Sunday . . . . .	135.00
Pool, Billards and Bowling . . . . .	320.00
All Other . . . . .	607.68
Total for Licenses . . . . .	24,790.68

### Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines . . . . .	1,532.00
Tax Titles . . . . .	1,320.97
Total for Fines and Forfeits . . . . .	2,852.97

### Grants and Gifts

For Old Age Assistance . . . . .	61,865.64
For Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	61,000.09
For Medical Assistance . . . . .	160,256.17
For Aid to Disabled . . . . .	16,224.05



High School Tuition and Transportation .....	3,848.21	
For Schools—Titles I and III ..	39,993.00	
Vocational Education .....	2,308.34	
Smith—Barden Fund .....	3,880.00	
School Construction Aid .....	13,664.79	
Public Free Libraries Aid .....	3,937.25	
Sewer Construction .....	21,500.00	
Highway .....	12,709.23	
Dog Licenses from County .....	1,239.24	
Boncompagni Gift .....	139.61	
<hr/>		
Total for Grants and Gifts .....		402,565.62

### Special Assessments

Apportioned Sewer Assessments	333.26	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	4,997.37	
<hr/>		
Total for Special Assessments ..		5,330.63

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

### General Government

Treasurer .....	171.18	
Collector .....	2,019.50	
Town Clerk .....	5,189.51	
Town Hall rentals .....	1,185.46	
<hr/>		
Total for General Government ....		8,565.65

### Public Safety

Police — Meter Collections ....	19,566.57	
Police — Miscellaneous ...	246.30	
Sealer of Weights and Measures ..	536.10	
Inspections of Buildings .....	2,165.00	
Inspections of Wires .....	3,534.00	
Trimming Trees .....	71.68	
Services of Dog Officer .....	690.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Public Safety .....		26,809.65

### Health and Sanitation

Sewer Rentals .....	230.00	
Plumbing Inspections .....	2,118.00	
Gas Inspections .....	1,132.00	
Dental Clinic .....	48.50	
Other Health and Sanitation ....	1,416.55	
<hr/>		
Total for Health and Sanitation ..		4,945.05

### Highways

Joint Maintenance—State .....	3,199.89	
Joint Maintenance—County .....	3,199.89	
Snow Plowing .....	862.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Highways .....		7,261.78

### Public Welfare

Medical Home .....	142,138.24	
General Assistance:		
State .....	720.49	
Individuals .....	1,770.00	
<hr/>		
Total for General Aid .....	2,490.49	
Aid to Disabled:		
State .....	1,544.11	
Individuals .....	1,742.15	
<hr/>		
Total for Aid to Disabled .....	3,286.26	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
State .....	31,998.27	
Individuals .....	17,132.11	
<hr/>		
Total for Aid to Dependent Children .....	49,130.38	
Old Age Assistance:		
State .....	24,233.32	
Individuals .....	3,986.25	
<hr/>		
Total for Old Age Assistance ....	28,219.57	
Medical Assistance:		
State .....	96,294.94	
Individuals .....	5,660.36	
<hr/>		
Total for Medical Assistance ....	101,955.30	
<hr/>		
Total for Public Welfare .....		327,220.24

### Veterans Benefits

State .....	56,094.99	
All Other .....	4,865.12	
<hr/>		
Total for Veterans Benefits .....		60,960.11

### Schools

School Lunch Program .....	74,673.19	
School Athletic Program .....	5,059.10	

Tuition .....	2,228.95	
Misc. School .....	104.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Schools .....		82,065.24

#### **Recreation and Unclassified**

Fino Field Rental .....	1,090.02	
Damages to Swimming Pool ....	150.00	
Rent of Land and Buildings ....	1,551.00	
Misc. ....	754.58	
<hr/>		
Total for Recreational and Unclassified		3,545.60

#### **Cemeteries**

Sale of Lots .....	270.00	
Care of Lots .....	150.00	
Interments .....	1,910.00	
Care of endowed lots .....	452.69	
<hr/>		
Total for Cemeteries .....		2,782.69

#### **Interest**

On Deposits .....	1,123.64	
On Deferred Taxes .....	12,632.23	
On Tax Title Redemptions .....	175.44	
On Special Assessments .....	17.60	
On Cemetery Funds .....	162.56	
<hr/>		
Total for Interest .....		14,111.47

#### **Municipal Indebtedness**

Anticipation of Revenue .....	600,000.00	
Anticipation of Sewer Grant .....	21,500.00	
Sewer Loan .....	2,000.00	
Parking Area Loan .....	100,000.00	
Remodeling Police Station Loan .....	28,000.00	
Premiums .....	223.61	
<hr/>		
Total for Municipal Indebtedness		751,723.61

#### **Agency, Trust and Investments**

Payroll Deductions:		
U.S. Bonds .....	22,815.89	
Federal Taxes .....	248,256.73	
State Taxes .....	30,336.04	
Group Insurance .....	33,794.04	
Dog Taxes for County .....	2,722.75	



Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	1,635.00	
Revenue Investments .....	150,000.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Agency, Trust and Investments .....		489,560.45

#### Refunds

General Departments .....	12,813.87	
Taxi Badges .....	14.00	
Group Insurance Dividend .....	3,020.63	
<hr/>		
Total for Refunds .....		15,848.50

#### Transfers

Selectmen — from Reserve Fund .....	875.00	
Tax Collector — from Reserve Fund .....	1,230.00	
Assessors — from Reserve Fund ..	175.00	
Town Hall — from Reserve Fund ..	1,280.00	
Fire Dept. — from Reserve Fund ..	5,300.00	
Dog Officer — from Reserve Fund ..	105.00	
Sewer Dept. — from Reserve Fund ..	1,700.00	
Sanitary Disposal — from Reserve Fund .....	1,846.95	
Widen Godfrey Brook — from Reserve Fund ....	1,250.00	
Veterans Benefits — from Reserve Fund .....	740.00	
School Dept. — from Reserve Fund ..	4,500.00	
Town Parks — from Reserve Fund ..	1,500.00	
Athletic Field — from Reserve Fund .....	200.00	
Recreation Retarded Children — from Reserve Fund .....	436.00	
Swimming Pool — from Reserve Fund .....	729.00	
Blanket Insurance — from Reserve Fund .....	2,500.00	
V. G. Cemetery—Garage—from Reserve Fund .....	450.00	
Medical Home—Install sewer line—from Medical Home—Leaching area .....	11,880.00	
Medical Home—Install Water Line —from Medical Home—Sprinkler System .....	2,690.47	

Off Street Parking Lot — Meter Collections . . . . .	25,000.00	
Police Salary and Wages—from Meter Collections . . . . .	8,000.00	
Reconstruction of Roads—from Chapter 679 Acts of 1965 . . . .	23,709.23	
New Arial Ladder Truck—from E. & D. . . . .	10,000.00	
Library — from Dog Tax . . . .	1,239.24	
Revenue 1967 — from E. & D. . .	140,000.00	
Swer Dept. — from E. & D. . . . .	1,570.00	
Welfare Dept. — from E. & D. . . .	65,000.00	
Veterans Benefits — from E. & D.	25,000.00	
Police Station Maintenance—from E. & D. . . . .	1,500.00	
Police Expenses — from E. & D. . .	2,500.00	
Land Damages, Highland St. — from E. & D. . . . .	19,000.00	
Resurface Land — Flood Control — from E. & D. . . . .	2,500.00	
Memorial Hall, New Fence — from E. & D. . . . .	350.00	
Plans for Renovating Town Hall — from E. & D. . . . .	500.00	
Town Hall — Repairs — from Election and Registrations . . .	1,756.00	
Group Insurance — from Election and Registrations . . . . .	500.00	
Total for Transfers . . . . .		367,511.89
Total Receipts . . . . .		5,822,896.02
Cash in Treasury January 1, 1967		624,461.75
Grand Total . . . . .		6,447,357.77

**EXPENDITURES 1967**  
**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

Moderator . . . . .		250.00
Finance Committee:		
Salary of Secretary . . . . .	500.00	
Expenses . . . . .	465.10	
Total for Finance Committee . . . . .		965.10
Selectmen:		
Salaries . . . . .	2,550.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	239.31	

Printing and Advertising . . . . .	203.97	
Telephone . . . . .	354.76	
Association Dues . . . . .	110.00	
Appraisals . . . . .	1,225.00	
Legal Fees . . . . .	875.00	
All Other . . . . .	20.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Selectmen . . . . .		5,578.04
Accountant:		
Salaries:		
Accountant . . . . .	8,000.00	
Clerical . . . . .	7,077.18	
Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	203.03	
Printing & Adv. . . . .	47.75	
Telephone . . . . .	158.40	
Binding Books . . . . .	74.50	
Maintenance of Office Machines	30.00	
All Other . . . . .	79.86	
<hr/>		
Total for Accountant . . . . .		15,670.72
Treasurer:		
Salaries:		
Treasurer . . . . .	4,900.00	
Clerical . . . . .	4,400.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	650.66	
Printing and Adv. . . . .	492.39	
Telephone . . . . .	215.80	
Surety Bond . . . . .	167.00	
Maintenance of Office Machines	112.50	
All Other . . . . .	128.65	
<hr/>		
Total for Treasurer . . . . .		11,067.00
Tax Collector:		
Salaries::		
Collector . . . . .	7,200.00	
Clerical . . . . .	7,129.88	
Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage . . . . .	1,825.97	
Printing and Adv. . . . .	75.20	
Telephone . . . . .	176.75	
Surety Bonds . . . . .	465.00	
New Equipment . . . . .	270.00	



All Other .....	351.85	
Total for Tax Collector .....		17,494.65
Assessors:		
Salaries:		
Assessors .....	9,168.00	
Clerical .....	7,699.99	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage .....	632.65	
Printing and Adv. ....	366.25	
Telephone .....	155.75	
Maps .....	19,600.00	
New Equipment .....	294.00	
All Other .....	251.35	
Total for Assessors .....		38,167.99
Other Finance Accounts:		
Certifying Town Notes .....		91.00
Law Department:		
Salary of Town Counsel .....	3,500.00	
General Expenses .....	411.43	
Total for Law Department .....		3,911.43
Town Clerk:		
Salaries:		
Town Clerk .....	5,900.00	
Clerical .....	8,671.89	
Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage .....	639.43	
Printing and Adv. ....	66.32	
New Equipment .....	975.00	
All Other .....	171.12	
Total for Town Clerk .....		16,423.76
Election, Registrations and Town Meetings:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars .....	1,132.68	
Election Officers .....	3,229.99	
Clerk .....	611.40	
Other Salaries .....	3,538.05	
Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage .....	1,274.86	
Printing and Adv. ....	2,443.40	
Telephones .....	42.16	

Legal Services .....	100.00	
Rental of Hall and Equipment	131.50	
New Equipment .....	472.50	
All Other .....	345.98	
<hr/>		
Total for Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings .....		13,322.52
Town Hall:		
Janitors .....	5,175.59	
Pensioner .....	3,268.41	
Other Labor .....	776.00	
Expenses:		
Fuel .....	2,557.55	
Light, Water & Gas .....	1,467.95	
Janitors Supplies .....	1,864.67	
General Repairs .....	2,439.52	
Dewey Hall—Repairs .....	481.82	
Interior and Exterior Repairs	9,394.10	
All Other .....	87.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Town Hall .....		27,512.61
Memorial Hall:		
Salary of Janitor .....	2,275.00	
Expenses:		
Fuel .....	978.42	
Water Light .....	57.12	
Janitor Supplies .....	165.45	
General Repairs .....	357.01	
All Other .....	37.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Memorial Hall .....		3,870.00
Planning Board:		
Salaries .....	600.00	
Expenses .....	2,024.27	
<hr/>		
Total for Planning Board .....		2,624.27
Zoning Board:		
Clerk .....	166.50	
Expenses .....	177.90	
<hr/>		
Total for Zoning Board .....		344.40
Personnel Board:		
Salaries .....	750.00	
Expenses .....	429.36	
<hr/>		
Total for Personnel Board .....		1,179.36

Urban Redevelopment—Expenses	100.18
Building Inspector:	
Salaries .....	5,195.55
New Equipment .....	370.83
General Expenses .....	1,165.52
	<hr/>
Total for Building Inspector .....	6,731.90
	<hr/>
Total for General Government ..	165,304.93

## PUBLIC SAFETY

Police Department:	
Salaries:	
Chief .....	9,884.35
Police Officers .....	173,272.93
Crossing Guards .....	10,614.00
Janitors .....	468.72
Expenses:	
Motor Equipment—Maintenance	4,770.98
Gas & Oil .....	2,429.23
Equipment for Men .....	1,246.99
Traffic Signals—Maintenance	2,445.54
Maintenance of Blds. & Grounds	1,352.44
Uniform Allowance .....	2,834.03
Furniture & Furnishings .....	4,983.57
Out of State Travel .....	350.00
New Cruisers .....	2,289.14
Court Fees .....	257.45
Printing, Stationery & Postage	891.34
Telephones .....	1,701.79
Water .....	39.07
All Other .....	4,622.70
	<hr/>
Total for Police Department .....	224,454.27
Fire Department:	
Salaries:	
Chief .....	9,889.50
Permanent Men .....	212,219.13
Call Men .....	5,784.90
Expenses:	
New Equipment .....	1,634.64
New Car .....	2,983.64
New Hose .....	1,000.00
New Truck .....	1,191.18
Apparatus .....	672.21



Equipment for Men .....	146.50	
Uniform Allowance .....	2,350.22	
General Repairs .....	5,063.43	
Gas & Oil .....	265.67	
Repairs to Alarm System ....	2,354.88	
All Other Maintenance ....	203.83	
Hydrant Service .....	28,371.34	
Fuel .....	1,412.68	
Light .....	955.46	
Water & Gas .....	338.49	
Repairs — Building .....	435.44	
Furniture & Furnishings ....	277.23	
Laundry .....	536.51	
Other Maintenance Expenses	465.87	
Stationery, Printing & Postage	480.76	
Telephones .. . . . .	452.44	
Out of State Travel .....	125.30	
All Other Expenses .....	1,445.55	
<hr/>		
Total for Fire Department .....		281,056.80
Forest Fires:		
Labor .....	1,105.84	
Other Expenses .....	51.91	
<hr/>		
Total for Forest Fires .....		1,157.75
Inspector of Wires:		
Salary .....	1,499.89	
Expenses .....	392.91	
<hr/>		
Total for Inspector of Wires ....		1,892.80
Rifle Practice Expenses .....		249.75
Maintenance of Rifle Range ....		548.68
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salary .....	1,473.00	
Expenses .....	200.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Sealer of Weights & Measures .....		1,673.00
Insect Pest Control:		
Labor .....	239.20	
Insecticides .....	1,316.09	
Hardware & Tools .. . . .	70.96	
Dutch Elm Disease Control ..	3,998.02	
All Other .....	110.04	
<hr/>		
Total for Insect Pest Control ....		5,734.31

Care, Removing and Planting Trees:		
Labor .....	1,112.32	
Removing Trees .....	1,720.50	
Removing Brush .....	1,588.58	
New Trees .....	988.35	
New Equipment .....	290.60	
All Other .....	57.48	
<hr/>		
Total for Care, Removing and Planting Trees .....		5,757.83
Dog Officer:		
Salary .....	400.00	
Expenses .....	1,222.00	
<hr/>		
Total for Dog Officer .....		1,622.00
<hr/>		
Total for Public Safety .....		524,147.19

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health Department:		
General Administration:		
Salary of Board .....	950.00	
Agent .....	5,450.00	
Clerk .....	500.00	
Stationery, Printing & Postage .....	1,388.34	
Telephones .....	341.68	
Rent .....	800.00	
Utilities .....	107.74	
All Other .....	272.06	
Contagious Diseases:		
Board & Treatment .....	5,456.04	
Drugs & Medicines .....	813.20	
Worc. County Hospital Maintenance .....	10,142.69	
Other Expenses:		
Plumbing Inspector .....	3,225.40	
Gas Inspector .....	1,269.10	
Fumigation & Disinfectants .....	437.50	
Mosquito Control .....	5,538.50	
Animal Burial .....	342.00	
All Other .....	1,198.55	
Inspection:		
Health Physician .....	1,450.00	
Health Nurse .....	5,200.00	
Clinic — Dental .....	2,966.98	
Animal .....	572.00	
Meat & Provisions .....	1,500.00	

Refuse & Garbage:		
Contracts .....	29,333.33	
	<hr/>	
Total for Health Department ..		79,255.11
Sewer Department:		
Salaries & Wages		
Commissioners .....	484.00	
Superintendent .....	1,622.50	
Clerk .....	600.00	
Labor .....	16,795.71	
General Expenses:		
Stationery, Printing & Postage	75.01	
Telephones .....	221.55	
Truck Maintenance .....	348.10	
Tools and Equipment .....	586.96	
Pipe and Fittings .....	52.94	
Gas & Oil .....	296.70	
Gas, Light and Water .....	8,648.42	
Fuel .....	735.49	
Chlorine .....	1,677.62	
Replacement Equipment .....	1,099.87	
Flushing .....	2,343.50	
All Other .....	1,066.01	
Construction:		
Install New Mains & Improvements .....	47,918.82	
Pumping Equipment—		
Purchase St. ....	3,622.98	
Measuring Flume .....	851.85	
Central Street .....	2,167.19	
Highland Street .....	833.17	
Medway Road .....	14,319.36	
Manhole—Congress Terrace ..	250.00	
	<hr/>	
Total for Sewer Department ....		106,617.75
Sanitary Disposal Commission:		
Labor .....	12,562.06	
Expenses:		
Gravel .....	12,965.60	
Seeding .....	400.00	
Surveying .....	113.06	
Moveable Shed .....	3,087.00	
New Fence .....	493.95	
All Other .....	2,175.62	
	<hr/>	
Total for Sanitary Disposal .....		31,797.29
	<hr/>	
Total for Health and Sanitation ..		217,670.15



## HIGHWAYS

### General Administration:

Superintendent .....	9,400.00
Clerk .....	4,400.00
Office Expenses .....	1,078.64
Telephone .....	464.85

### General Expenses:

Labor .....	101,495.81
Trucks .....	505.64
Gravel .....	118.75
Equipment and Repairs .....	3,901.26
Gasoline and Oil .....	1,289.63
Fuel .....	833.78
Utilities .....	428.08
New Car ..	1,995.00
New Sidewalk Tractor .....	5,043.30
New Sand Spreader .....	2,414.73
All Other .....	4,376.14

---

Total for General Highways .....	137,745.61
Resurfacing Roads .....	33,421.13
Reconstructing Roads .....	38,126.28
Chapter 90 Maintenance .....	9,599.92
Construction—Wilson Road .....	85.00

### Drainage:

New Drainage Construction ..	8,482.39
Widen Godfrey Brook .....	1,250.00

---

Total for Drainage .....	9,732.39
--------------------------	----------

### Sidewalks:

New Grade Sidewalks .....	8,380.99
---------------------------	----------

### Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor .....	17,866.83
Tools and Equipment .....	9,573.69
Gasoline and Oil .....	2,474.89
Sand and Salt .....	14,385.53
Plowing and Hauling Snow .....	46,117.42
All Other .....	1,223.60

---

Total for Snow and Ice Removal ..	91,641.96
Off Street Parking Expenses ..	996.00
Street Lighting .....	41,668.89

---

Total for Highways .....	371,398.17
--------------------------	------------

## WELFARE AND VETERANS BENEFITS

Welfare General Administration:	
Salaries and Wages	24,873.39
Printing, Stationery and Postage	182.74
Outside Relief by Town:	
Groceries and Provisions . . . .	2,400.59
Fuel . . . . .	331.26
Board and Care	1,331.32
Medicine and Medical Attendance	416.20
Cash Grants to Individuals	6,530.48
All Other . . . . .	52.00
<hr/>	
Total for General Assistance . . . .	36,117.98
D.A. — A.D.C. — O.A.A. — M.A. — Town Assistance:	
Disability Assistance	12,226.03
Aid To Dependent Children	80,598.21
Old Age Assistance	71,428.64
Medical Assistance . . . . .	147,940.30
<hr/>	
Total for D.A. — A.D.C. — O.A.A. — M.A.	
Town Assistance . . . . .	312,193.18
D.A. — A.D.C. — O.A.A. — M.A. — Town Administration	
Salaries . . . . .	664.68
Office Supplies . . . . .	393.40
Travel Allowance . . . . .	487.00
All Other . . . . .	80.20
<hr/>	
Total for A.D. — A.D.C. — O.A.A. —	
M.A. — Town Administration	1,625.28
Aid to Disabled Federal Grant:	
Administration . . . . .	984.16
Cash Grants To Individuals . . .	14,008.90
<hr/>	
Total for A.D. Federal Grants . .	14,993.06
Aid to Dependent Children Federal Grant:	
Administration . . . . .	8,395.61
Cash Grants to Individuals . .	48,990.68
<hr/>	
Total A.D.C. Federal Grants . . .	57,386.29
Old Age Assistance — Federal Grants:	
Administration . . . . .	3,616.95
Cash Grants to Individuals . .	56,521.15
<hr/>	
Total O.A.A. — Federal Grants . .	60,138.10

Medical Assistance — Federal Grants:

Administration . . . . .	8,915.72
Cash Grants to Individuals . . . .	156,206.15

Total for M.A. Federal Grants . . .	165,121.87
-------------------------------------	------------

Medical Home:

Superintendent . . . . .	5,946.18
Other Employees . . . . .	99,944.94
Groceries and Provisions . . . . .	16,808.74
Dry Goods . . . . .	1,522.74
Buildings . . . . .	4,194.12
Fuel and Light . . . . .	4,284.13
Medicine and Medical Supplies . .	8,101.29
New Tractor . . . . .	980.00
Laundry . . . . .	5,382.60
New Doors . . . . .	39.05
New Living Room . . . . .	648.25
Sprinkler System . . . . .	8,811.70
Install Water Line . . . . .	10,283.38
Install Smoke and Fire Detector . .	3,200.00
Install Sewer Line . . . . .	18,815.14
All Other . . . . .	2,467.92

Total for Medical Home . . . . .	191,430.18
----------------------------------	------------

Veterans Benefits:

Salary of Agent . . . . .	6,050.00
Office Expense, Travel etc. . . . .	2,759.97
Clerical . . . . .	6,824.00
Cash Grants to Individuals . . . .	81,634.65
Medicine and Medical Attendance .	15,214.66
Dental and Optical Services . . .	2,548.50
Board and Care . . . . .	57,797.42
New Equipment . . . . .	503.07

Total for Veterans Benefits . . . . .	173,332.27
---------------------------------------	------------

Total for Welfare and Veterans

Services . . . . .	1,012,338.21
--------------------	--------------

**Schools and Library**

School Department:

Administration:

Salaries . . . . .	35,812.71
Expenses . . . . .	2,478.27
Out of State Travel . . . . .	652.66

Instruction:

Salaries . . . . .	826,905.84
--------------------	------------



Title I . . . . .	39,383.00	
Smith Hughes—George Barden	4,599.30	
Operation Headstart . . .	47.06	
Title III . . . . .	600.96	
Expenses . . . . .	72,977.27	
Attendance:		
Salaries . . . . .	5,600.00	
Health Services:		
Salaries . . . . .	12,318.28	
Pupil Transportation . . . .	51,583.69	
Food Services:		
Salaries . . . . .	34,628.00	
Expenses . . . . .	61,437.35	
Student Athletics:		
Salaries . . . . .	2,356.50	
Expenses . . . . .	3,148.38	
Operation:		
Salaries . . . . .	62,244.26	
Expenses . . . . .	32,915.61	
Maintenance:		
Expenses . . . . .	67,096.23	
Tuition . . . . .	9,949.44	
Total for Schools . . . . .		1,326,734.81
Library:		
Salaries:		
Librarian	6,200.00	
Assistant Librarians . . . .	16,564.94	
Expenses:		
Books . . . . .	7,588.24	
Periodicals . . . . .	597.75	
Binding . . . . .	102.99	
Other Expenses . . . . .	1,979.65	
Total for Library . . . . .		33,033.57
Total for School and Library . . . .		1,359,768.38

## RECREATION

Parks:	
Administration:	
Clerk . . . . .	300.00
Office Supplies . . . . .	108.83
Other Expenses:	
Labor . . . . .	7,641.95
Equipment . . . . .	1,016.83
Loam etc. . . . .	178.17

Repairs and New Equipment	1,161.42	
All Other .....	2,862.70	
	<hr/>	
Total for Parks .....		13,269.90
Playgrounds:		
Instructors .....	4,818.40	
Labor .....	49.50	
Apparatus .....	412.23	
New Fence — Tennis Courts ...	2,823.00	
Lights at Tennis Courts ...	6,284.40	
New Fence — Tomaso Field ..	390.00	
Skating Rink .....	3,705.00	
All Other .....	1,340.44	
	<hr/>	
Total for Playgrounds .....		19,822.97
Athletic Field Operation:		
Salaries and Wages .....	6,243.40	
Utilities .....	266.63	
All Other .....	3,733.18	
	<hr/>	
Total for Athletic Field .....		10,243.21
Maintenance of Swimming Facilities:		
Salaries .....	4,619.17	
Other Expenses .....	4,257.44	
	<hr/>	
Total for Swimming Facilities ..		8,876.61
Playground Program —		
Retarded Children .....		2,434.72
		<hr/>
Total for Recreation .....		54,647.41

#### UNCLASSIFIED

Damages to Persons and Property	1.038.64	
Land Damages — Mystic Lane ..	1,130.00	
Execution of Final Court		
Judgment .....	10,511.75	
Memorial Day:		
State Guard .....	50.00	
American Legion .....	698.90	
Sons of Union Veterans .....	200.00	
	<hr/>	
Total for Memorial Day .....		948.90
Veterans Day:		
V. F. W. .....		591.90
Printing Town Reports .....		2,890.00

Rent for Military Organizations . . . . .	1,200.00
Blanket Insurance . . . . .	12,500.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance . . . . .	10,380.37
Christmas Lighting . . . . .	1,496.00
Civilian Defense . . . . .	201.00
Tax Title Foreclosures . . . . .	26.89
Renovation of Post Office Bldg. . . . .	58,234.28
Blackstone Valley Vocational — Assessment . . . . .	44,670.38
Contributory Retirement System Worcester County Extension Service . . . . .	30,713.00
Stocking Ponds . . . . .	50.00
Premium on Notes . . . . .	300.00
Resurfacing Land at Flood Control . . . . .	111.00
Maintenance of Cedar Swamp Pond Conservation Committee . . . . .	2,400.00
Purchase of Land . . . . .	1,322.67
New Off Street Parking Lot—Land Group Insurance Chapter 32 . . . . .	350.00
Auditing Municipal Accounts . . . . .	800.00
Supervision of Retirement System . . . . .	91,000.00
State Recreation Areas . . . . .	29,717.50
Health Insurance . . . . .	6,958.66
M.V. Excise Tax Bills . . . . .	1,713.87
	19,370.79
	1,422.13
	1,264.35
Total for Unclassified . . . . .	<hr/> 333,314.08

CEMETERIES

No. Purchase Cemetery General Expenses . . . . .	227.69
Vernon Grove Cemetery: Secretary of Trustees . . . . .	600.00
Labor . . . . .	4,731.60
Interments . . . . .	1,150.00
Loam . . . . .	433.80
New Equipment . . . . .	98.92
New Garage . . . . .	4,515.75
Tools . . . . .	544.51
Gas and Oil . . . . .	169.67
All Other . . . . .	130.92
Total for Vernon Grove Cemetery . . . . .	<hr/> 12,375.17
Total for Cemeteries . . . . .	<hr/> 12,602.86



## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### Interest:

Anticipation of Revenue .....	7,805.21
Sewer Loans .....	12,228.60
School Loan .....	13,770.00
Off Street Parking Loan ....	2,860.00
Municipal Building Loan .....	325.00
Saitary Disposal Equipment ..	807.50
Dredging and Waterways .....	1,190.00

Total for Interest ..... 38,986.31

### Maturing Debt:

Anticipation of Revenue .....	600,000.00
Anticipation of Sewer Grant ..	21,500.00
Sewer Loans .....	56,000.00
Elementary School Loan .....	40,000.00
Off Street Parking Loan .....	5,000.00
Sanitary Disposal Equipment Loan .....	5,000.00
Dredging and Waterways Loan	5,000.00

Total for Maturing Debt ..... 732,500.00

Total for Interest and  
Maturing Debt ..... 771,486.31

## AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENTS

County Tax .....	133,994.16
Dog Licenses for County .....	2,821.50
Cemetery Perpetual Care .....	1,705.00
Guarantee Deposits .....	1,900.00
Payroll Deductions::	
U.S. Bonds .....	22,114.00
State Taxes .....	30,214.43
Federal Taxes .....	244,187.30
Group Insurance .....	32,876.37
Revenue Cash Investments .....	250,000.00

Total for Agency, Trust and  
Investments ..... 719,812.76

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

### Refunds:

#### Taxes:

Real Estate .....	12,972.20
Personal .....	173.40

M.V. Excise Tax . . . . .	17,829.57
Interest and Costs on Taxes . .	15.17
Taxi Badge Return . . . . .	8.00

---

Total for Refunds . . . . .	30,998.34
-----------------------------	-----------

Transfers:

Reserve Fund to:

Selectmen . . . . .	875.00
Tax Collector . . . . .	1,230.00
Assessors . . . . .	175.00
Town Hall . . . . .	1,280.00
Fire Dept. . . . .	5,300.00
Dog Officer . . . . .	105.00
Sewer Dept. . . . .	1,700.00
Sanitary Disposal . . . . .	1,846.95
Widen Godfrey Brook . . . . .	1,250.00
Veterans Benefits . . . . .	740.00
School Dept. . . . .	4,500.00
Town Parks . . . . .	1,500.00
Athletic Field . . . . .	200.00
Recreation for Retarded	
Children . . . . .	436.00
Swimming Pool . . . . .	729.00
Blanket Insurance . . . . .	2,500.00
V. G. Cemetery Garage . . . .	450.00
Medical Home — Leeching	
Area to Sewer Line . . . .	11,880.00
Medical Home — Sprinkler	
System to Water Line . . . .	2,690.47
Meter Collections to Off	
Street Parking Lot . . . . .	25,000.00
Meter Collections to Police	
Department . . . . .	8,000.00
Chapter 679 of '65 to Recon-	
struction of Roads . . . . .	23,709.23

Excess & Deficiency to:

New Aerial Ladder Truck . .	10,000.00
Revenue 1967 . . . . .	140,000.00
Sewer Department . . . . .	1,570.00
Welfare Dept. . . . .	65,000.00
Veterans Benefits . . . . .	25,000.00
Police Station — Maintenance	1,500.00
Police — General Expenses .	2,500.00
Land Damages — Highland St.	19,000.00
Resurface Land—Flood Control	2,500.00
Memorial Hall—New Fence	350.00

Plans for Renovation —		
Town Hall . . . . .	500.00	
Dog Tax to Library . . . . .	1,239.24	
Election and Registration to		
Town Hall Repairs . . . . .	1,756.00	
Election and Registration to		
Group Insurance . . . . .	500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total for Transfers . . . . .		367,511.89
Total for Refunds and Transfers . .		398,510.23
		<hr/>
Total Payments . . . . .		5,941,000.68
Cash in Treasury December		
31, 1967 . . . . .		506,357.09
		<hr/>
Grand Total . . . . .		6,447,357.77



# RECAPITULATION and ESTIMATES

1966 Balance	1967 Appropriation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1967		1968 Estimates
					Expenditures	Balance	
				<b>General Government</b>			
	250.00		250.00	Moderator	250.00		250.00
	500.00		500.00	Finance Committee—Salary	500.00		
	600.00		600.00	Finance Committee—Gen. Expenses	465.10	134.90	
	2,550.00		2,550.00	Selectmen—Salary & Wages	2,500.00		2,550.00
	2,400.00	875.00	3,275.00	Selectmen—Gen. Expenses	3,028.04	246.96	2,800.00
				Selectmen—Out of State Travel			750.00
	15,775.00		15,775.00	Accountant—Salary & Wages	15,077.18	697.82	16,100.00
	800.00		800.00	Accountant—General Expenses	593.54	206.46	800.00
300.00	200.00		500.00	Accountant—New Equipment		500.00	
	9,300.00		9,300.00	Treasurer—Salaries & Wages	9,300.00		9,500.00
	1,600.00		1,600.00	Treasurer—General Expenses	1,600.00		1,750.00
	200.00		200.00	Treasurer—Bond	167.00	33.00	200.00
	13,100.00	1,230.00	14,330.00	Tax Collector—Salaries & Wages	14,329.88	.12	16,500.00
	2,700.00		2,700.00	Tax Collector—General Expenses	2,699.77	.23	2,900.00
	465.00		465.00	Tax Collector—Bond	465.00		500.00
				Tax Collector—Burglary Insurance			450.00
	16,968.00	175.00	17,143.00	Assessors—Salaries & Wages	16,867.99	275.01	17,268.00
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Assessors—General Expenses	1,700.00		3,200.00
20,000	10,000.00		30,000.00	Assessors—Maps	19,600.00	10,400.00	
	150.00		150.00	Certifying Town Notes	91.00	59.00	100.00
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Town Counsel—Salary	3,500.00		3,500.00

500.00	Town Counsel—General Expenses	500.00	411.43	88.57	500.00
14,600.00	Town Clerk—Salary & Wages	14,600.00	14,571.89	28.11	14,801.00
1,928.00	Town Clerk—General Expenses	1,928.00	1,851.87	76.13	1,928.00
	Election, Registration & Town Meetings—				
12,338.00	Salary & Wages	12,338.00	9,012.12	3,325.88	18,838.00
	Election, Registration & Town Meetings—				
8,624.00	Gen. Expenses	8,624.00	6,566.40	2,057.60	8,441.00
9,120.00	Town Hall—Salaries & Wages	9,120.00	9,220.00		9,675.00
7,140.00	Town Hall—General Expenses	8,420.00	8,416.69	3.31	8,000.00
8,500.00	Town Hall—Interior & Exterior Repairs	10,488.00	9,626.10	861.90	8,500.00
	Town Hall—Painting and Repairs	772.22	249.82	290.40	
500.00	Town Hall—Plans for Renovation	500.00		500.00	
2,275.00	Memorial Hall—Salaries & Wages	2,275.00	2,275.00	2,275.00	2,275.00
1,595.00	Memorial Hall—General Expenses	1,595.00	1,595.00		1,695.00
350.00	Memorial Hall—New Fence	350.00		350.00	
600.00	Planning Board—Salaries & Wages	600.00	600.00		
3,370.00	Planning Board—General Expenses	3,370.00	2,024.27	1,345.73	
200.00	Zoning Board—Clerk	200.00	166.50	33.50	
250.00	Zoning Board—Expenses	250.00	177.90	72.10	
100.00	Zoning Board—New Equipment	100.00		100.00	
475.00	Personnel Board—General Expenses	475.00	429.36	45.64	
750.00	Personnel Board—Salary	750.00	750.00		
	Urban Redevelopment—Survey and Planning	507.47		507.47	
350.00	Urban Redevelopment—General Expenses	350.00	100.18	249.82	
300.00	Urban Redevelopment—Out of State Travel	300.00		300.00	
5,200.00	Building Inspector—Salaries & Wages	5,200.00	5,195.555	4.45	5,200.00
1,175.00	Building Inspector—General Expenses	1,175.00	1,165.52	9.48	1,450.00
375.00	Building Inspector—New Equipment	375.00	370.83	4.17	
500.00	Industrial Commission—Expenses	500.00		500.00	
772.22					
507.47					

RECAPITULATION and ESTIMATES — CONTINUED

1966 Balance	1967 Appropriation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1967		1968 Estimates
					Expenditures	Balance	
Public Safety							
190,856.00	8,000.00	198,856.00		Police—Salaries & Wages	193,771.28	5,084.72	268,680.62
15,871.00	2,510.00	18,381.00		Police—General Expenses	17,877.66	503.34	20,000.00
3,160.00		3,160.00		Police—Uniform Allowance	2,834.03	325.97	3,150.00
				Police—New Station Furniture and Furnishings	4,983.57	16.43	
5,000.00		5,000.00		Police—Meter Violations Notices	247.36	.64	248.00
248.00		248.00		Police—New Cruisers	2,289.14	310.86	5,600.00
2,600.00		2,600.00		Police—Out of State Travel	350.00		750.00
350.00		350.00		Police—Painting Traffic Lights	382.10	192.90	
575.00		575.00		Police Station—Salaries	440.20	59.80	2,500.00
500.00		500.00		Police Station—General Expenses	992.96	7.04	4,240.00
1,000.00		1,000.00		Court Fees	257.45	342.55	600.00
600.00		600.00		Police—New Chief's Car			2,300.00
224,901.00	3,000.00	227,901.00		Fire—Salaries & Wages	227,893.53	7.47	291,227.96
11,000.00	2,300.00	13,300.00		Fire—General Expenses	13,152.07	147.93	12,000.00
2,520.00		2,520.00		Fire—Uniform Allowance	2,350.22	169.78	2,900.00
2,500.00		2,500.00		Fire—Repairs to Alarm System	2,354.88	145.12	2,500.00
1,000.00		1,000.00		Fire—New Hose	1,000.00		1,000.00
300.00		300.00		Fire—Out of State Travel	125.30	174.70	350.00
2,000.00		2,000.00		Fire—New Equipment	1,634.64	365.36	2,000.00
3,200.00		3,200.00		Fire—New Car	2,983.64	216.36	





# RECAPITULATION and ESTIMATES — CONTINUED

1966 Balance	1967 Appropriation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1967		1968 Estimates
					Expenditures	Balance	
	6,100.00		6,100.00	Health—Mosquito Control	5,538.50	561.50	
	472.00		472.00	Inspector of Animals—Salary	472.00		472.00
	100.00		100.00	Inspector of Animals—Expenses	100.00		100.00
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Dental Clinic—Salaries & Wages	2,500.00		2,500.00
	400.00		400.00	Dental Clinic—General Expenses	390.98	9.02	400.00
	10,142.69		10,142.69	Worcester Cty. T. B. Hospital Assessments	10,142.69		
	18,712.00	1,570.00	20,282.00	Sewer Maintenance—Salaries & Wages	19,502.21	779.79	23,861.44
	12,950.00	800.00	13,750.00	Sewer Maintenance—General Expenses	13,708.80	41.20	19,275.00
	1,500.00	900.00	2,400.00	Sewer Maintenance—Flushing Sewers	2,343.50	56.50	1,500.00
	1,300.00		1,300.00	Sewer Maintenance—Replacement Equipment	1,099.87	200.13	300.00
	250.00		250.00	Sewer Maintenance—Manhole on Congress Terrace	250.00		
1,434.20			1,434.20	Sewer—Pumping Facilities & Measuring Flume	851.85	582.35	
4,121.15			7,265.53	Sewer—Install Pumping Equipment—Purchase St.	7,265.53		
919.50	3,144.38		919.50	Sewer Construction—Highland St.	833.17	86.33	
2,827.86			2,827.86	Sewer Construction—Central St.	2,167.19	660.67	
				Sewer Construction—New Mains and Improvements	69,418.82		
24,418.82	45,000.00		69,418.82	Sewer Construction—Medway Road	14,319.36	680.64	
15,000.00			15,000.00	Sewer—Repairs to Clarifier		97.04	
97.04			97.04				

502.05				Sewer Construction—Purchase Street	502.05
1,294.05				Sewer Construction—Medway Road	1,294.05
94.58				Sewer Construction—Mitchell Road	94.58
	9,943.00	1,250.00	11,193.00	Sanitary Disposal—Salaries & Wages	10,733.56
	1,937.00	396.95	2,333.95	Sanitary Disposal—General Expenses	2,175.62
	1,987.00	200.00	2,187.00	Sanitary Disposal—Part-time Wages	1,828.50
	13,000.00		1,300.00	Sanitary Disposal—Gravel	12,965.60
	400.00		400.00	Sanitary Disposal—Seeding	400.00
	1,300.00		1,300.00	Sanitary Disposal—Surveying	113.06
3,200.00			3,200.00	Sanitary Disposal—Movable Shed	3,087.00
1,086.50			1,086.50	Sanitary Disposal—New Fence	493.95
600.00			600.00	Sanitary Disposal—Shovel Dozer	600.00

## Highways

129,687.00				Highway—Salaries & Wages	115,295.81	14,391.19	131,027.86
13,000.00				Highway—General Expenses	12,996.77	3.23	15,000.00
2,500.00				Highway—New Car	1,995.00		505.50
2,900.00				Highway—New Sand Spreader	2,414.73		485.27
5,050.00				Highway—New Sidewalk Tractor	5,043.30		6.70
3,200.00		6,399.78	9,599.78	Highway—Chapter 90 Maintenance	15,999.70		—6,399.92
				Highway—Resurfacing Streets & Sidewalk			
33,500.00				Repairs	33,421.13	78.87	35,000.00
				Highway—Chapter 90 Construction—			
				Congress St.			5,000.00
5,000.00				Highway—Chapter 90 Construction 1964			8,500.00
8,500.00				Highway—Chapter 90 Construction 1965			16,918.46
16,918.46				Highway—Chapter 90 Construction Highland			
				& W. Fountain			17,000.00
8,500.00	8,500.00						



# RECAPITULATION and ESTIMATES — CONTINUED

1966 Balance	1967 Appropriation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1967			1968 Estimates
					Expenditures	1967 Balance		
25,418.46		23,709.23	49,172.69	Highway—Reconstruction of Roads	49,126.28	1.41		
196.80			196.80	Highway—Carven Road Construction		196.80		
135.51			135.51	Highway—Wilson Road Construction	85.00	50.51		
9,115.86			9,115.86	Highway—New Drainage Construction	8,482.39	633.47		15,000.00
257.72			257.72	Highway—Repairs of Flood Damages to Brooks		257.72		
315.84	2,000.00	1,250.00	3,565.84	Highway—Widen Godfrey Brook	1,250.00	2,315.84		
13,685.61	10,000.00		23,685.61	Highway—New Sidewalk Construction	8,380.99	15,304.62		10,000.00
	91,509.12		91,509.12	Highway—Snow Removal	103,151.08	—11,641.96		100,000.00
	45,960.00		45,960.00	Highway—Street Lights	41,668.89	4,291.11		45,960.00
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Off Street Parking Commission—Expenses	996.00	4.00		
<b>Public Welfare and Veterans Benefits</b>								
	26,433.00		26,433.00	Welfare—Salaries & Wages	24,873.39	1,559.61		23,676.00
	200.00		200.00	Welfare—Administration Expenses	182.74	17.26		100.00
	12,000.00	415.70	12,415.70	Welfare—General Aid—Assistance	11,061.85	1,353.85		6,000.00
	1,600.00	40.00	1,640.00	Welfare—A.D.—A.D.C.—O.A.A.—M.A. Town Adm.	1,625.28	14.72		600.00
	313,432.00	21,378.05	334,810.05	Welfare—A.D.—A.D.C.—O.A.A.—M.A. Town Assist.	312,193.18	22,616.87		149,600.00
1,805.60		19,442.45	17,636.85	Welfare—A.D. Federal Assistance	14,785.70	2,851.15		
1,663.46		2,977.75	4,641.21	Welfare—A.D. Federal Adm.	984.16	3,657.05		
	110,950.00	12.90	110,962.90	Welfare—Medical Home—Sal. & Wages	105,891.12	5,071.78		120,950.00

Welfare—Medical Home—General Expenses	43,755.00	43,755.00	43,741.54	13.46	49,500.00
Welfare—Medical Home—Installing Sewer Lines	20,000.00	20,000.00	18,815.14	1,184.86	
Welfare—Medical Home—Installing Water Line	10,680.47	10,680.47	10,283.38	397.09	
Welfare—Medical Home—New Living Room	648.25	648.25	648.25		
Welfare—Medical Home—Smoke and Fire Detector	3,869.38	3,869.38	3,200.00	669.38	
Welfare—Medical Home—Tank & Sprinkler System	11,502.17	11,502.17	8,811.70	2,690.47	
Welfare—Medical Home—Install New Doors	82.97	82.97	39.05	43.92	
Welfare—A.D.C. Federal Assistance	54,914.25	59,734.16	48,990.68	10,743.48	
Welfare A.D.C. Federal Adm.	8,267.31	10,837.97	8,395.61	2,442.36	
Welfare O.A.A. Federal Assistance	59,290.70	67,028.33	56,521.15	10,507.18	
Welfare O.A.A. Federal Adm.	4,687.54	6,270.22	3,616.95	2,653.27	
Welfare M.A. Federal Assistance	155,779.14	189,704.04	156,206.15	33,497.89	
Welfare M.A. Federal Adm.	7,338.04	12,209.78	8,915.72	3,294.06	
Welfare Medical Home—New Equipment					5,000.00
Veterans Benefits—Salaries	12,500.00	374.00	12,874.00		17,425.00
Veterans Benefits—Adm. Expenses	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,999.97	.03	2,500.00
Veterans Benefits—Investigation Expenses	760.00	760.00	760.00		900.00
Veterans Benefits—General Expenses	158,000.00	3,654.84	157,215.23	4,439.61	185,000.00
Veterans Benefits—New Equipment	168.00	366.00	503.07	30.93	195.00
Veterans Benefits—Memorial & Veterans Day					2,000.00

### Schools and Library

Schools—Salaries and Wages	974,280.00	974,280.00	964,092.77	10,187.23	1200411.00
Schools—General Expenses	179,242.00	4,500.00	183,416.72	325.28	256,328.60

# RECAPITULATION and ESTIMATES — CONTINUED

1966 Balance	1967 Appropriation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1967		1968 Estimates
					Expenditures	Balance	
	52,832.00		52,832.00	Schools—Transportation	51,583.69	1,248.31	61,255.00
	1,750.00		1,750.00	Schools—Out of State Travel	652.66	1,097.34	1,750.00
5,717.50		69,922.65	75,640.15	Schools—Lunch Program	71,855.80	3,784.35	
67.77		4,750.54	4,818.31	Schools—Milk Program	2,997.97	1,820.34	
1,234.00		5,059.10	6,293.10	Schools—Athletic Program	5,504.88	788.22	
751.60		3,880.00	4,631.60	Schools—George-Barden Fund	4,599.30	32.30	
				Schools—Nat'l Defense Education Titles III & V			
2.08		613.00	615.08		600.96	14.12	
		39,383.00	39,383.00	Schools—Nat'l Defense Education Title I	39,383.00		
	44,670.38		44,670.38	Blackstone Valley Voc. Regional School	44,670.38		
40,000.00			40,000.00	School Site Acquisition And Building Fund		40,000.00	
20,000.00	20,000.00		40,000.00	New High School—Plans and Specifications	2,000.00	38,000.00	
496.33			496.33	U.S. Grant — Operation Headstart	47.06	449.27	
	24,587.15		24,587.15	Library—Salaries and Wages	22,907.85	1,679.30	25,000.00
	10,380.00		10,380.00	Library—General Expenses	10,268.63	111.37	10,500.00
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Library—Plans and Specifications for New Library		2,500.00	
Recreation and Unclassified							
	7,500.00	500.00	8,000.00	Town Parks—Salaries and Wages	7,941.95	58.05	10,200.00
	3,885.00	1,517.95	5,402.95	Town Park—General Expenses	5,402.95		8,500.00
	450.00		450.00	Town Parks—New Equipment	425.00	25.00	
	4,200.00		4,200.00	Town Parks—Skating Rink	3,705.00	495.00	



3,083.00	3,083.00	Town Parks—New Fence at Tennis Courts	2,823.00	260.00
6,400.00	6,400.00	Town Parks—Install Lights at Tennis Courts	6,284.40	115.60
390.00	390.00	Town Parks—New Trees—Tomaso Field	390.00	
4,000.00	4,000.00	Construction for Junior League Field		4,000.00
4,885.00	4,885.00	Playgrounds—Wages	4,867.90	17.10
1,755.00	1,755.00	Playgrounds—Expenses	1,752.67	2.33
2,000.00	436.00	Recreation Program for Retarded Children	2,434.72	1.28
6,050.00	200.00	Athletic Field Committee—Salaries & Wages	6,243.40	6.60
		Athletic Field Committee—		
4,000.00	4,000.00	General Expenses	3,999.81	.19
2,000.00	2,000.00	Athletic Field Committee—Resurface Infield		2,000.00
544.00	544.00	Athletic Field Committee—Water Pump and Main		544.00
4,750.00	4,750.00	Swimming Facilities—Salaries	4,619.17	130.83
3,600.00	730.33	Swimming Facilities—General Expenses	4,257.44	72.89
1,500.00	1,500.00	Damages to Persons and Property	1,038.64	461.36
2,890.00	2,890.00	Printing Town Reports	2,890.00	
10,000.00	2,500.00	Blanket Insurance	12,500.00	14,000.00
30,500.00	30,500.00	Groups Insurance Chapter 32	29,717.50	782.50
5,621.58	15,621.58	Workmen's Compensation Insurance	10,380.37	5,241.21
200.00	200.00	Memorial Day—Sons of Union Veterans	200.00	200.00
700.00	700.00	Memorial Day—American Legion	698.90	1.10
75.00	75.00	Memorial Day—Spanish War Veterans		75.00
50.00	50.00	Memorial Day—State Guards		50.00
600.00	600.00	Veterans Day—V.F.W.	591.90	8.10
50.00	50.00	Worcester County Extension Service	50.00	50.00
30,713.00	30,713.00	Contributory Retirement System	30,713.00	32,320.00
25,000.00	25,000.00	Reserve Fund	Transf 24,916.95	83.05
501.00	1,500.0	Christmas Lights	1,496.00	505.00
600.00	600.00	Headquarters—D.A.V.	600.00	1,500.00
				600.00

# RECAPITULATION and ESTIMATES — CONTINUED

1966 Balance	1967 Appropriation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1967 Expenditures	1967 Balance	1968 Estimates
	600.00		600.00	Headquarters Marine Corps League	600.00		600.00
491.38	150.00		641.38	Civilian Defense	201.00	440.38	150.00
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Maintenance Cedar Swamp Pond Area	1,322.67	177.33	1,200.00
247.22			247.22	Dredging Charles River		247.22	
1,194.42			1,194.42	Tax Title Foreclosures	26.89	1,167.53	
	300.00		300.00	Stocking Ponds	300.00		300.00
	3,941.75		3,941.75	Execution of Final Court Judgements	10,511.75	—6,570.00	
154.27			154.27	Dredging & Improving Charles River		154.27	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Program for Community Improvements		1,000.00	
4,490.00			4,490.00	Purchase of Land	100.00	4,390.00	
6,606.00			6,606.00	Purchase of Land—No. Vine St.	700.00	5,906.00	
200.00			200.00	Public Works Study		200.00	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Conservation Committee—General Expenses	350.00	1,150.00	
4,000.00			4,000.00	Traffic Survey		4,000.00	
21,000.00	12,000.00	28,000.00	61,000.00	Post Office Building Renovation & Repairs	58,234.28	2,765.72	
1,200.00			1,200.00	Mystic Lane—Land Damages	1,130.00	70.00	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Site Development off Mystic Lane & Prospect Heights		1,000.00	
				New Off Street Parking Lot and Construction			
	35,000.00	100,000.00	135,000.00		91,000.00	44,000.00	
	19,000.00		19,000.00	Land Damages—Highland & West Fountain Sts.		19,000.00	
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Resurfacing Land at Flood Control Project	2,400.00	100.00	

### Cemeteries

440.13	6,000.00		6,000.00	Vernon Grove Cemetery—Salaries & Wages	5,331.60	668.40	8,000.00
	1,000.00	368.90	1,368.90	Vernon Grove Cemetery—General Expenses	1,368.90		1,500.00
	800.00		1,240.13	Vernon Grove Cemetery—New Equipmnt	98.92	1,141.21	1,000.00
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Vernon Grove Cemetery—Interments	1,150.00	50.00	1,500.00
797.04			797.04	Vernon Grove Cemetery—Development of New Section		797.04	
4,790.75				Vernon Grove Cemetery—New Garage & Drive Way	4,515.75	725.00	
44.28		450.00	5,240.75	Vernon Grove Cemetery—Income Trust Funds	278.90	65.38	
	75.00	300.00	344.28	No. Purchase Cemetery	390.25		75.00
		315.25	390.25	No. Purchase Cemetery—Income Trust Funds	315.25		
		315.25	315.25	Vernon Grove Cemetery—Sealing Roads			2,000.00

### Interest and Maturing Debt

40,000.00			40,000.00	Interest	38,983.76	1,016.24	40,000.00
111,000.00			111,000.00	Maturing Debt	111,000.00		123,500.00



# NET FUND OR FIXED DEBT OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD

December 31, 1967

Year	Sewer Loans	Dredging and Waterways	Elementary School Building	Off Street Parking	Municipal Building Addition	Sanitary Disposal Equipment	Police Station Remodeling	Parking Area Land Acquisition	Maturity by Years
1968	50,500.00	5,000.00	35,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	8,000.00	10,000.00	123,500.00
1969	40,000.00	5,000.00	35,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	110,000.00
1970	40,000.00	5,000.00	35,000.00	5,000.00		4,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	104,000.00
1971	35,000.00	5,000.00	35,000.00	5,000.00			5,000.00	10,000.00	95,000.00
1972	35,000.00	5,000.00	35,000.00	5,000.00			5,000.00	10,000.00	95,000.00
1973	30,000.00	5,000.00	35,000.00					10,000.00	80,000.00
1974	30,000.00		35,000.00					10,000.00	75,000.00
1975	15,000.00		35,000.00					10,000.00	60,000.00
1976	15,000.00		35,000.00					10,000.00	60,000.00
1977			35,000.00					10,000.00	45,000.00
1978			35,000.00						35,000.00
<hr/>									
	\$290,500.00	\$30,000.00	\$385,000.00	\$25,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$28,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$882,500.00

# Annual Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the citizens of the Town of Milford:

Your Board of Selectmen is happy to report to you their activities as the Executive Officers of the Town of Milford for the fiscal year 1967. During the year the Board continued to function in its administrative capacity and issued licenses authorized by the General Laws. In this administrative capacity, your Board attempted to treat each applicant equally and fairly for the proper administration of licenses and permits in the community.

Having obtained several years experience as Selectmen (in the Town of Milford) the Board would like to express that their executive authority as Selectmen is broad and extensive in some areas, but very limited in other areas where elected officials are authorized by the General Laws to conduct and operate their respective department. In our area, the Board endeavored during the year to administer a program of street lighting for the different areas of the town. Constant organized program to have maximum lighting to streets carrying major flow of traffic through town for safety sake. We would like to point out that in 1967 the Town paid the sum of \$41,668.89 for our municipal lighting. Every attempt was made to work closely with the Massachusetts Electric Company and surveys were requested from time to time before final decisions were made.

In the area of traffic we are pleased to announce that many meetings were held by the Board with our committees and department heads in trying to achieve a better flow of traffic. It was decided as a result of these meetings to remove certain parking meters in the downtown area, to remove some taxi cab locations and to ask for continued co-operation of our police department in handling traffic.

At the annual Town Meeting, we were happy to endorse and support the off-street parking lot which is almost completed and ready for operation. We hope this is a practical and helpful solution to the downtown traffic parking situation. In addition and closely allied to this area, we were happy to work closely with the bus company in establishing a bus depot on Main Street. We know the importance of transportation to our citizens and we attempted to make a convenient place for their use. Also, we strongly opposed a cut-back in service in the Milford area. We made this position clear at



the D.P.U. hearings and we authorized our counsel to appeal the decision to the Massachusetts Supreme Court where the matter is now pending.

Because of the increase in demands made upon the town for municipal services, and rightfully so, numerous meetings were held with the various departments and our committees during the year. Our Building Inspector is in constant touch with our office and we obtained monthly reports on the progress of new construction as well as weekly conferences at our regular meetings. Our Conservation Commission has worked closely with our office seeking advice and recommendations on different matters. Shortly they will be seeking funds for our conservation forest and state and city assistance for a posing threat of the dam at Parker's Pond off Dilla Street. In addition, our Conservation Commission will receive funds from a local service club to help improve that area.

Our Zoning Code was administered by the Building Inspector and requests for variances and permits were channelled through our office to the Zoning Board of Appeals where they were heard. We would like to congratulate our Zoning Board of Appeals for their fine work and efforts and their attempt to keep an orderly distribution of zoning uses. We have been in constant touch with the Planning Board to seek their advice on local legislation and suggestion to Planning Board about Sub-Division street acceptance procedure for example Ridgewood, and the increase of the efficiency of our zoning for rezoning of certain areas which would make our town attractive to industrial and commercial ventures. We have met many times with the Industrial Development Commission and on occasions with the Chamber of Commerce to discuss Route #495 and its impact on our area, to discuss questions posed by interested companies concerning the locating in our area with all the ramifications that it would involve. We recently decided that we would ask the town for permission to establish an Industrial Finance Authority which would permit the town to float bonds which could be used by the Industrial Development Commission to finance their construction or to be used by the Town of Milford for industrial construction and leasing to responsible concerns. We met with the Industrial Development Commission, in an attempt to solve a utility problem at the local Industrial Park on Summer Street.

We are very proud of our community and the citizens in the town. We were most pleased with our committee and the work they did on the Christmas Lighting Program. We are ever grateful to the local merchants who voluntarily contributed the use of their private parking lots off Main Street for



the use of Christmas shoppers. This program was initiated by our Board last year and carried over.

In regard to appointments in our community, we are always looking for talented personnel representative of the people in our town. We feel that we have been successful in this endeavor in getting various groups and cross sections in Milford.

Another area which has become increasingly important is the job classification and wages of municipal town employees. We have worked closely with our Personnel Board and our Finance Committee during the year. With the enactment of Municipal Collective Bargaining negotiations prior to budget making time and town meeting time it takes on different aspects and must be conducted in a different environment. It appears that most of the departments have organized and have representative bargaining before the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board and the Finance Commission deserve a great deal of credit for their time and energy in their work for the town.

We are pleased to announce that our Sanitary Disposal Commission has solved the problem of open face dumping and burning. We have worked with our Sanitary Disposal Commission during the year and the program is being administered effeciently.

Although no official formal action has been taken by the Urban Redevelopment Authority, your Board travelled to New York with members of the Redevelopment Authority during the year and spoke directly with the Housing and Urban Development Authority. We have been informed that our redevelopment in the downtown area is acceptable and there is nothing further that the town can do except await the federal funding by the government. We are anxiously awaiting their response.

In the area of recreation your Board actively supported at the town meeting the conveyance of ten acres of town land to the state for the construction of a swimming pool. At the time of this report plans are completed for the pool and ready to be advertised for bid. We are, also, pleased to announce that the Park Commission constructed an out-door skating rink at the town park and that we plan to study many areas in the town where other outdoor skating rinks will be installed. We wish to thank the park department for their fine work and we are pleased to announce that lights have been installed in tennis courts giving the people an extended period for recreation in the summer months.

Capital improvements have been suggested by several departments for the past several years. During the year a new police station has become a reality and we are proud to announce that Milford has one of the finest most modern police stations in the area. After vacating their office space in the Town Hall the veteran's agent has been temporarily assigned to the area with provisions having been made for a number of our Boards and Committees to meet there. Very shortly the new Court will be completed and a great deal of space will be acquired by the town for municipal offices when the Court vacates the back end of the town hall. In addition we are anxiously awaiting word from the State Department of Public Welfare and the location of the local Board of Public Welfare when the new law reorganizing Welfare Boards becomes effective on July 1, 1968. Your board will be faced with the problem of either renovating and using the available space or seek funds for new construction of a municipal office building. Nevertheless during the year immediate repairs had to be made at our existing town hall and a new boiler was installed and a burglar alarm had to be installed since the police department vacated their office spaces.

We are happy to note the progress that the Building Inspector has made in conjunction with the Board of Health regarding numerous complaints concerning dilapidated or burnt structures in various areas of our town. Together we made a joint effort and we are happy to note that tremendous progress has been made.

Phase Two of the flood control was finally completed during the year. We were alert and in close touch with the highway department and police department during the construction; as a result we widened Beach Street, installed a new sewer line, acquired additional spaces in our parking lot off Main Street and made arrangements to have the parking lot hot topped and lighted. The entire project was extremely well received because of the beautification of that area.

Streets and private ways have continued to be a source of much attention by our board. As we explained in a previous report, private ways and subdivisions are capably regulated by Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board. However, older streets that were in existence prior to our adoption of the Subdivision Control Law pose problems to the highway department, Planning Board and the Finance Commission. We thoroughly agree that streets should be built for these people in these older ways in the Town. However, the costs are increasing annually and we proposed to meet with the various



departments to outline a program of acceptance and development of this type of street. Our Chapter 90 construction was limited during the year but we are pleased to report that appraisal of the land has been completed; in particular, Highland Street and West Fountain Street.

The board is deeply interested in the welfare of all citizens in our community and wish to afford them all the services available. With that in mind, your board sponsored an article for a Council on the Aging. This is now a reality functioning in the town and we promise worthwhile programs will result. We also sponsored a Youth Advisory Council which very shortly will become a reality.

As a result of the reorganization of the Welfare Department, many changes will take place in the administration of our welfare needs. Significantly among the changes will be that the local community will have to retain the jurisdiction and operation of the local Medical Homes. Consequently, we have taken immediate action for the acquisition of that control. We have one of the finest medical homes in Massachusetts and your board intends to keep that reputation. We are proud of the vote at the last annual Town Meeting of the installation of water and sewer services at the medical home.

We are, also, grateful to the Town Meeting Members for their support of the Fire Department and authorization for acquisition of an aerial ladder truck which we know will have great impact on the efficiency of our fire department.

We are also proud that the town meeting members had the foresight to vote for the assessors' maps; that program will be completed during the current year which leads us to the final point in this report. Costs of financing our town government continues to increase each year. The source from this revenue must be the real estate owners.

This board worked diligently in the ever important area of fiscal and budgetary matters. We are pleased to announce that during our tenure of office in 1967, the tax rate was reduced from \$103.00 to \$99.00.

At the same time that this was accomplished, capital expenditures were instituted and services to the people of Milford were increased for the year.

We intend to work toward achieving the proper economy and emphasis on spending in the important areas so that the tax rate will remain stable during the coming year.

We are pleased to announce that we have commenced an



undertaking which was dormant for more than twenty years. We intend to have the Board of Fire Underwriters reassess the entire community in an attempt to lower fire insurance rates for the Town of Milford. We have been assured that this is possible and very likely to be a reality.

We realize the limitations of a report of this type and that we cannot cover each and every particular item of our administration. We would like to thank every officer and board, elected or appointed, for their services to the Town of Milford during the year. We appreciate their co-operation and kindness and share with them our mutual interest in the Town of Milford and its prosperity.

LOUIS P. BERTONAZZI

JAMES F. DONLON

LOUIS L. GUERRIERE

Board of Selectmen

## **Town Counsel's Report**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I am pleased to submit a report of the Law Department of the Town of Milford for the year 1967.

At the end of the year 1967 there are twelve (12) cases in suit pending in Court against the Town of Milford; there are four (4) cases in suit pending in Court brought by the Town of Milford; and at the end of the year 1967 there are eighteen (18) claims pending against the Town of Milford and these claims are broken down as follows: One (1) claim against the Welfare Department, nine (9) sidewalk defects, one (1) playground accident, five (5) property damage, and two (2) snow and ice defects. The Town has four (4) claims pending as follows: two (2) for property damage, and two (2) for Welfare.

There are five (5) land damage cases against the Town pending in the Worcester Superior Court. These cases arise out of land takings for the high school and elementary school sites voted by the Annual Town Meeting. Your Town Counsel will continue to make every effort to dispose of these suits and claims. Many claims have been disposed of or settled as a result of co-operation and adjustments.

The following is a breakdown of the Account:

**DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY**

Appropriated in 1967 .....	\$	1,500.00
Expended in 1967:		
Leo Tellier .....	\$	31.15
Leo Oliveri .....		75.00
Edward Piantedosi .....		50.00
Marguerite E. Burns .....		239.82
Marshall's .....		137.34
Anthony J. Tessicini .....		250.00
Christine A. Cahill .....		255.33
<hr/>		
Total expended in 1967 .....	\$	1,038.64
<hr/>		
Balance from 1967 appropriation	\$	461.36

The office of the Town Counsel continued to render legal opinions and advice to the Board of Selectmen and all the departments of the Town. I continued an active membership in the City Solicitors and Town Counsel Association and traveled to Boston to attend meetings of the Association at my own expense. I continued other activities in connection with the Building Inspector, tax title foreclosures, and other programs requiring the assistance of the Town Counsel and advice relative to Municipal Law.

The following is a breakdown of the account:

**TOWN COUNSEL — SALARY**

Appropriated in 1967 .....	\$	3,500.00
Expended in 1967 .....		3,500.00

The following is a breakdown of the account:

**TOWN COUNSEL — EXPENSES**

Appropriated in 1967 .....	\$	500.00
Expended in 1967:		
Walter Fitzgerald, sheriff's fee	\$	6.50
William A. Murray, entry fee ..		2.00
Dr. John R. Cicchetti, medical examination .....		25.00
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement postage ..		2.05
Robert Gallagher, recording fee		50.00
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement postage ..		.45
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement entry fees) ..		10.00
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement — expenses) .....		44.68

Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement — postage) . . . . .	.90		
James T. Atwater, Deputy Sheriff (sheriff's fee) . . . . .	9.20		
Paul R. James, Deputy Sheriff (sheriff's fee) . . . . .	7.35		
Howard Cahoon (sheriff's fee) . . . . .	10.00		
Walter L. Fitzgerald (sheriff's fee) . . . . .	9.00		
New England Law Institute, Inc. (seminar) . . . . .	25.00		
Berardi Brother's, survey of auto	5.00		
Dr. John R. Cicchetti, medical examination . . . . .	25.00		
Mass. Printing (stationary) . . . . .	8.00		
Cahill's, Inc. (supplies) . . . . .	4.20		
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement — postage) . . . . .	.40		
U.S. Post Office (postage) . . . . .	5.00		
Dr. John Cicchetti, medical examination . . . . .	25.00		
Robert Gallagher (recording fees)	50.00		
Boston Law Book (supplies) . . . . .	12.00		
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement — postage) . . . . .	.40		
Hobbs & Warren (forms) . . . . .	1.00		
Middlesex Deputy Sheriffs (sheriff's fees) . . . . .	6.90		
Worcester Deputy Sheriffs (sheriff's fees) . . . . .	6.60		
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement — entry fee) . . . . .	2.00		
City Solicitors & Town Counsel Assn. (membership) . . . . .	15.00		
New England Law Institute (seminar) . . . . .	25.00		
Joe's Auto Body Shop (auto survey) . . . . .	8.00		
Cahill's (supplies) . . . . .	2.10		
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement — postage) . . . . .	.45		
Pacifico M. DeCapua (reimbursement — postage) . . . . .	2.25		
U.S. Post Office (postage) . . . . .	5.00		
Total expended in 1967 . . . . .		\$	411.43
Balance from 1967 appropriation		\$	88.57



Having served as the sole law officer of the Town of Milford for the past several years and having observed the operation of government as it relates to the law department, I have several recommendations to make which should be considered in depth before any final action is taken: I would recommend that when the Town takes appropriate action to renovate the present office facilities or considers the construction of a new facility, office space be provided for the Town Counsel. I would recommend that a revision of our Town Charter be made and that under the Home Rule Amendment enacted by the legislature some changes be made in our Charter.

Finally, I would recommend that some consideration be given to the hiring of a consultant in the field of collective bargaining, and that a consultant work with either the Town Counsel or the Personnel Board.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and their Executive Secretary and all the Town Departments who have co-operated with the law department during the year 1967 and for their co-operation and assistance.

Respectfully Submitted,  
PACIFICO M. DECAPUA  
Milford Town Counsel

# INDEX

Animal Inspector, Report of .....	107
Assessors' Report .....	226
Athletic Field Committee .....	229
Board of Appeal .....	113
Board of Health, Report of .....	205
Board of Public Welfare, Report of .....	154
Building Inspector, Report of .....	223
Conservation Commission, Report of .....	117
Contributory Retirement System, Report of .....	232
Finance Committee, Report of .....	105
Fire Department, Report of .....	128
Highway Surveyor, Report of .....	144
Jury List .....	67
Memorial Hall Department .....	106
Personnel Board Report .....	109
Planning Board .....	222
Police Department, Report of .....	120
Police Station Custodian, Report of .....	221
Redevelopment Authority, Report of .....	116
Sanitary Disposal Commission, Report of .....	114
Selectmen's Report .....	279
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of .....	212
Sewerage Commission, Report of .....	213
School Report .....	184
Superintendent of Schools .....	186
Graduating Class .....	194
Secretary .....	196
State Audit Report .....	90
Tax Collector's Report .....	180
Park Commissioners, Report of .....	217
Town Accountant's Report .....	236
Town Counsel's Report .....	284
Town Hall, Report of Custodian .....	119
Town Library .....	111
Town Officers .....	3
Town Officers, Appointed .....	5
Town Records .....	9
Treasurer's Report .....	143
Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control Superintendent ..	107
Vernon Grove Cemetery, Report of Trustees .....	230
Veterans' Services, Report of .....	135
Vital Statistics .....	69
Wiring Inspector, Report of .....	225









